West Virginia and Regional History Collection
Newsletter

Twenty-Year Index
Volume 1-Volume 20
Spring 1985-Spring 2005

Compiled by
Anna M. Schein

Morgantown, WV
West Virginia and Regional History Collection
West Virginia University Libraries
2012
Compiler's Notes:

Scope Note: This index includes articles and photographs only; listings of WVRHC staff, WVU Libraries Visiting Committee members, and selected new accessions have not been indexed.

Publication and numbering notes:

Vol. 12-v. 13, no. 1 not published.

Issues for summer 1985 and fall 1985 lack volume numbering and are called: no. 2 and no. 3 respectively.

Citation Key: The volume designation, “v.”, and the issue designation, “no.”, which appear on each issue of the Newsletter have been omitted from the index.

5:2(1989:summer)9 For issues which have a volume number and an issue number, the volume number appears to left of colon; the issue number appears to right of colon; the date of the issue appears in parentheses with the year separated from the season by a colon; the issue page number(s) appear to the right of the date of the issue.

2(1985:summer)1 For issues which lack volume numbering, the issue number appears alone to the left of the date of the issue.

Abbreviations:
COMER = College of Mineral and Energy Resources, West Virginia University
HRS = Historical Records Survey
US = United States
WV = West Virginia
WVRHC = West Virginia and Regional History Collection, West Virginia University Libraries
WVU = West Virginia University
West Virginia and Regional History Collection Newsletter
Index
Volume 1-Volume 20
Spring 1985-Spring 2005
Compiled by
Anna M. Schein

A
AAUW see American Association of University Women
A-F Films 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
A.J.Q. Dickinson Company 7:1(1990:spring)1
photograph of Dickinson Company salt well 7:1(1991:spring)8
abolitionists 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
Academie Colarossi 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
Academie Julien 5:1(1989:spring)1
Academie Moderne 5:1(1989:spring)2
An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...
by Charles Burney 20:1(2004:fall)7
title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7
Adams, J. Donald 15:2(2000:spring)3
Adams, Julia Davis 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1;
7:2(1991:summer)2
Beyond the Shenandoah and the Potomac 7:2(1991:summer)2
“The Embassy Girls” 7:2(1991:summer)2
Legacy of Love 7:2(1991:summer)2
Mountains Are Free 7:2(1991:summer)2
No Other White Men 7:2(1991:summer)2
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)2
pseudonym, F. Draco 7:2(1991:summer)2
Remember and Forget 7:2(1991:summer)2
Ride with the Eagle 7:2(1991:summer)2
The Swords of the Vikings 7:2(1991:summer)2
A Valley of Song 7:2(1991:summer)2
Viano: A Boy of New Finland 7:2(1991:summer)2
Adena, OH 7:2(1991:summer)3
Adena culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
African Americans
service in Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
US 6:2(1990:summer)8
writers, pamphlets by, in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
coal miners 4:2(1988:summer)2
education see education, WV, African Americans
mayor, 1st African-American, of Morgantown, WV 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
service in World War II 10:2(1994:fall)2
The Age of Reason by Thomas Paine 20:2
(2005:spring)1-3
Agricultural College of West Virginia 8:1(1992: spring)6
Air cadets at WVU during World War II,
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7
Air National Guard 10:1(1994:spring)4
Akron, OH 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Goodrich plant, used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8
Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Albert, Prince 17:2(2002:spring)2
Alderson, WV 17:1(2001:fall)5-6
Alexandria, Egypt, library at 6:2(1990:summer)7
All for Love by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
Allegheny Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)8
Mountains Are Free 7:2(1991:summer)2
No Other White Men 7:2(1991:summer)2
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)2
pseudonym, F. Draco 7:2(1991:summer)2
Remember and Forget 7:2(1991:summer)2
Ride with the Eagle 7:2(1991:summer)2
The Swords of the Vikings 7:2(1991:summer)2
A Valley of Song 7:2(1991:summer)2
Viano: A Boy of New Finland 7:2(1991:summer)2
Adena, OH 7:2(1991:summer)3
Adena culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
African Americans
service in Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
US 6:2(1990:summer)8
writers, pamphlets by, in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
coal miners 4:2(1988:summer)2
education see education, WV, African Americans
mayor, 1st African-American, of Morgantown, WV 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
service in World War II 10:2(1994:fall)2
The Age of Reason by Thomas Paine 20:2
(2005:spring)1-3
Agricultural College of West Virginia 8:1(1992: spring)6
Air cadets at WVU during World War II,
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7
Air National Guard 10:1(1994:spring)4
Akron, OH 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Goodrich plant, used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8
Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Albert, Prince 17:2(2002:spring)2
Alderson, WV 17:1(2001:fall)5-6
Alexandria, Egypt, library at 6:2(1990:summer)7
All for Love by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
Allegheny Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)8
Mountains Are Free 7:2(1991:summer)2
No Other White Men 7:2(1991:summer)2
pencil on paper, 1932 by James Edward Davis, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
American Bald Eagle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
American Entomologist 20:1(2004:fall)1
American Heart Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
“American Memory Brings Library of Congress Holdings to Colson Hall” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
American Institute for Arts and Sciences 15:2(2000:spring)2
American Library Association 15:2(2000:spring)3
American Memory (Library of Congress) see Library of Congress, American Memory Project: Sharing Unique Collections Electronically
American Mission Association 5:2(1989:summer)6
American Modernism 5:1(1989:spring)3
American Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
American Prisoners of the Revolution by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
American Revolution see United States, history, Revolutionary War
Amtrak 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
“Analogies No. 1”, film by James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Ancestry’s Concise Genealogical Dictionary, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris 16:2(2001:spring)5
Anderson, Maggie 10:3(1995:fall)5
Anderson, Sherwood 13:2(1998:spring)1
Andrew, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
Anna Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
Annapolis, MD 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Annual Report, Vital Health Statistics of West Virginia (West Virginia Bureau for Public Health, Health Statistics Center) v.16:2 (2001:spring)8
Annual Uniform Crime Report (later Crime in West Virginia) (West Virginia Department of Public Safety, Uniform Crime Reporting Section) 16:2(2001:spring)8
“anodine” powders, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
Anybody Here from West Virginia? by Howard Chernoff 10:2(1994:fall)10
Appalachia 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
“coalfield clinics” 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
health care management 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
history of 13:2(1998:spring)4
early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)7
literature of 13:2(1998:spring)2
writers
Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1
photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3,8
Stories for Little Children, photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4;
photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7
Giardina, Denise 13:2(1998:spring)1
Grubb, Davis 15:2(2000:spring)4-5
Holbrook, Chris 13:2(1998:spring)1
Koger, Lisa 13:2(1998:spring)1
McCarthy, Cormac 13:2(1998:spring)1
Mason, Bobbie Ann 13:2(1998:spring)1
Norman, Marsha 13:2(1998:spring)1
Pancake, Breece D’J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5-7
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-4
Willis, Meredith Sue 13:2(1998:spring)1
“Appalachia” by Muriel Miller Dressler 15:2 (2000:spring)4
Appalachian Diaspora 13:2(1998:spring)2
Appalachian Gold Medallion 15:2(2000:spring)7
Appalachian Record Collection in WVRHC 20:1 (2004:fall)5
Appalachian Regional Hospitals 14:2(1999:spring)1
apple butter 20:2(2005:spring)4
Appleton, John W.M. biography 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
Civil War journal of excerpt from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8
in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
photograph of drawings from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,7-8
page from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,12
Appleton, Tom 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Appomatox 14:1(1988:fall)2
Arbogast, Alice, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
Arbogast, Billy, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
Arbogast, Grace, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
Arbogast Family, papers in WVRHC 17:1(2001:fall)7
Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:fall)1
Arbuckle, James 7:2(1991:summer)4
Arbuckle, Matthew, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4
Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution 5:1(1989:spring)3
Armistead, John 16:1(2000:fall)2-3
Army-Navy “E” award, presented to Wheeling Steel, photograph of 8:1(1992:summer)8
Army of Virginians, Revolutionary War 7:2(1991:summer)4
Arnett, Lonnie 15:1(1999:fall)2
Arnold, Stark William 17:2(2002:spring)2
Arnow, Harriete  The Dollmaker 13:2(1998:spring)2
Art Students League (New York) 5:1(1989:spring)1
Art “light art” images of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
light in 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2
movement in 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2
performative, of James Edward Davis 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)1
Arthurdale, WV
Administration building, ca.1940 photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)7
Arthurdale High School (WV)  Class of 1938
Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1938 visit to, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
Scott’s Run residents, resettlement at 5:1 (1989:spring)6
Arthurdale High School (WV)  Class of 1938
Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
“Artworks by Strother and Leigh Augment the West Virginia Historical Art Collection” 14:2(1999:spring)5-6
Ashford General Hospital at the Greenbrier during World War II 
Beck, Clyde, Commander of 10:2(1994:fall)7
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)6
Asian-Americans 6:2(1990:summer)8
“Assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbour, on the night of July 18—The rush of the garrison to the parapet”, photograph of illustration in newspaper clipping 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Associated Press (New York) 7:2(1991:summer)2
"'Assault on Fort Wagner': An unabridged excerpt from the Journal of John W.M. Appleton” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8
Aten, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Aten, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Aten, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Aten Family Civil War papers in WVRHC 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)9
Athens County, OH 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Atkinson, George W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
Atlas Appendix, 1630, by Willem G. Blaeu 2:2 (1986:summer)2
audiovisual materials 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3
Audubon, John James 7:1(1991:spring)4
photographs of illustrations by
Carolina Parakeet (“Psittacus Carolinensis”) 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)1
Pileated Woodpecker 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Duck 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Ibis 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)8
siting of Carolina Parakeet along the Great Kanawha” 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Augusta County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4
court records
abstracted by Lyman Chalkley 16:2(2001:spring)7
in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)7
Autumn on the Kanawha by William S. Young, painting, 1864, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
Averell, William W.
Civil War General 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4
photograph of headquarters at New Creek (now Keyser, WV), ca.1863 4:1(1988:spring)2

B
B & O see Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
BCOA see Bituminous Coal Operators Association
BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Back River Bridge connecting Wheeling Island to Belmont, OH, ca.1890 photograph of 7:1(1991:summer)8
“Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds”, World War II
poster, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
Baker, Richard 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
Baker’s Run 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Baldwin, Sarah
essay about Lenna Lowe Yost’s efforts in WV to secure ratification of the Nineteenth amendment
19:1(2003:fall)1-9
Ballantine, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)2
bands, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
banjo players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
Baptist Church, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
photograph of page from inventory of marriages in 3:2(1987:summer)7
Baptist State Convention 5:2(1989:summer)7
Barbe, Clara Louise Gould 2(1985:summer)5-6
photo of 19:2(2003:fall)5
photograph of page from inventory of marriages in 3:2(1987:summer)7
Barn-She-Holler (near Webster Springs, WV) 5:2(1989:summer)5
Barnes, James 7:1(1991:fall/winter)1
Barnes, Robert 2(1985:summer)5-6
Bartram, John 7:1(1991:spring)4
Bartlett, David
discovers Civil War election returns 3(1985:summer)5
Barbour County, WV
Historical Records Survey
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
photograph of page from inventory of marriages in 3:2(1987:summer)7
history
Civil War 18:2(2003:spring)4
battles
Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
commander of
Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
history of, by James Dell Cooke, on West Virginia History Online website 19:2(2004:spring)7
members who witnessed Lee’s surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm
10:3(1995:fall)5
Philippi 18:2(2003:spring)4
Barns, WV 1(1988:fall)3
barges 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
“The Barn”, art studio of James Edward Davis
7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
Barr, T. 2(1985:summer)5-6
Barrett, David
discovers Civil War election returns 3(1985:fall)4-5
photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
Bath County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)5
The Bathkeeper by David Hunter Strother 14:
Battle Cry of Freedom by James M. McPherson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Bayles Family, Monongalia County, ca.1890 photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)9
Beck, Clyde 10:2(1994:fall)7
city recorder
Basketball, women’s Wells, Georgeann, first woman to score in a collegiate game 6:2(1990:summer)1
Bedford County, VA 7:1(1991:spring)3
Bedinger, Henry 14:2(1999:summer)4
beetle, pine bark 20:1(2004:fall)2
Belgium craftsmen immigration to US from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
glass cutter immigrants from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
International Festival of Experimental Films 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
Bell Atlantic Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
Bellaire, Ohio Bellaire Clinic see Medical Foundation of Bellaire
Mayor Castricone, Membrino, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
Medical Foundation of Bellaire 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
Board of Trustees President Miriz, Mike, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
Bellaire Clinic see Medical Foundation of Bellaire
Bellaire Medical Center see Medical Foundation of Bellaire
Bellfonte, AL 14:1(1998:fall)3
“Bellin of the Bride” by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
Belmont, OH 7:1(1991:spring)8
Belpre, OH 7:2(1991:summer)6
“Ben Hardin”, published journal article by Louis Watson Chappell in Philological Quarterly 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
Bench and Bar of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)4
photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
Benedict, Cleve 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1
Benedum and Distinguished Professors, WVU 17:2(2002:spring)4
Benedum Distinguished Scholar Award, WVU 2002, awarded to John Cutbert 17:2(2002:spring)4
Benedum Foundation 8:2(1992:summer)1
WVU long-range planning project funded by 8:2(1992:summer)1, 5
“Benefit Concert for the West Virginia Collection Sound Archives” 10:3(1995:fall)2
Bengal Lancers, miniature toy soldiers, in VWRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
Benjamin Franklin High School, Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)5
Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4
architectural drawings, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
projects
Athletic Shell Building, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Chemistry Annex, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Evansdale Library, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Knapp Hall, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
Potomac State College 16:1(2000:fall)4
Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Woodburn Circle renovation, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of 18:2(2003:summer)6
Benny, Jack 8:1(1992:summer)2
Bentley, Elizabeth Petty
County Court House Book 16:2(2001:summer)5
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
Davis, John 14:2(1999:summer)5
mineral baths at 14:2(1999:summer)5
keeper of, Davis, John 14:2(1999:summer)5
Morgan Messenger 7:2(1991:summer)1, 8
Douglas John, editor 7:2(1991:summer)8
Berle, Milton 8:1(1992:spring)2
Berryville VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4
“Beside a Grave” (poem) by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh
Miller 17:1(2001:fall)3,6
Best, Jay 10:3(1995:fall)2
Bethany College 6:2(1990:summer)4
admission of women 6:2(1990:summer)4
Bethel, John 9:2(1993:summer)3
Bethesda Naval Hospital 9:1(1993:spring)5
Betler, Bruce 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
Beverly, WV
Dolbeare, Benjamin, establishment of
medical practice, 1810 6:1(1990:spring)1
Beyond the Shenandoah and the Potomac
by Julia
Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
Bible 20:2(2005:spring)2
Old Testament
Book of Chronicles 19:2(2004:spring)7
“Bicentennial History of West Virginia” by John
Alexander Williams 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:summer)2,5-7
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
Biddle, George 5:1(1989:spring)3
Big Bend Tunnel, birthplace of John Henry
ballad, ca.1875, photograph of 5:3(1989:
fall/winter)6
Big Laurel Run 9:1(1993:summer)3
Bill of Rights 6:2(1990:summer)7
Billeding, James H. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Bilski, Nanine 14:1(1998:fall)5
Bing, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
bioclimatics 20:1(2004:fall)2
bituminous coal industry 4:2(1988:summer)2
Bituminous Coal Operators Association
14:2(1999:spring)1,3
black lung disease, treatment of 14:2(1999:
spring)2
Black Mountain, NC 14:1(1998:fall)3
black walnut tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
Black Watch Gun Crew, miniature toy soldiers
in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
Blackman, David 6:1(1990:spring)2
Blacksville, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
Blauw, Willem G., Amsterdam printer
Atlas Appendix, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)2
purchase of Jodocus Hondius’ engraving of
Captain John Smith ‘Map of Virginia’
2:2(1986:summer)2
Blagrove, Charles 20:1(2005:fall)1
Blake, Elizabeth 17:1(2001:fall)5-6; photograph of
17:1(2001:fall)5
“Blanche Lazzell Papers Document Artist’s
Career” by John Cuthbert 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6
Bleeding (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:summer)2
Blennerhassett, Harmon 7:2(1991:summer)5-6;
drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)5
Blennerhassett, Margaret 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-6;
drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)5
Blennerhassett Island 16:2(2001:fall)3
photograph of ca.1859 sketch of by Lizzie Forbes
7:2(1991:summer)5
Blennerhassett mansion, reconstructed, photograph of
7:2(1991:summer)6
Bloch, Jesse A. 19:1(2003:fall)6-8
Bloodletting (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
Blue Monongahela, song 20:1(2004:fall)5
Blue Ridge Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)5
Blue Springs School (Webster County), ca.1890,
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
Bluefield, WV 6:2(1990:summer)4;10:2
(1994:fall)10
Bluefield State College
faculty
Reece, Cortez D. 14:1(2004:fall)4
Bluefield State Teachers College 5:2(1989:
summer)7
boats, paddlewheel 16:2(2001:spring)1
“Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow”, photograph of
horse and carriage as turn-of-the-century
medical transportation by Scott Gibson,
Morgantown photographer 6:1(1990:spring)3
boilers, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Bolivar during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
Boone, Daniel 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:
spring)1;7:2(1991:summer)1,12
powder horn belonging to, photograph of
7:2(1991:summer)12
Boone County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:summer)3
Boston Harbor 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
Boston, MA 17:1(2001:fall)6
Boston Public Library 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Bosworth, Squire
biography 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
photograph of page from 6:1(1990:spring)2
medical practice of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5
charges for medical treatments 6:1(1990:
spring)3
average annual cost per family 6:1(1990:
spring)3
house calls 6:1(1990:spring)3
“visits nocte” 6:1(1990:spring)3
form of payment 6:1(1990:spring)3,5
photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)1
Botecourt County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4
Bougher, Daniel 4:2(1988:summer)6
Boughner, Jenny 10:1(1994:spring)5
Bragg, Braxton 14:1(1998:fall)3
Braque, George 5:1(1989:spring)2
Braxton County, WV
  Baker's Run 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
  inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
  Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
  White Pelican in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
The Bride of the Tomb by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)4-6
Bridgeport see Bridgeport, WV
Bridgeport, AL 14:1(1998:fall)2
Bridgeport, OH 10:2(1994:fall)9
Bridgeport, WV
  Johnson, James, Jon B., Rebecca, Richard, and Watson, photograph of 3:no.3(1987:fall/winter)7
  Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
  bridges, use of wood in construction of 7:2(1991:summer)7
  “A Brief Guide to Published Research Resources in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” by Harold Malcolm Forbes 16:2(2001:spring)3-8
Bristol, Robert L.
  West Virginia Atlas by Sam E. Clagg and Robert L. Britton 16:2(2001:summer)6
broadsides, Civil War
  in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12
  photograph of call “to arms” broadside 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
Broadway (New York City) 14:1(1998:fall)5
Brontë, Charlotte
  Jane Eyre 14:2(1999:spring)5
Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882 by J.G. Jacobs
  copy donated to WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)4
  photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
court records, index of, by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7
  inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
Brooks, A.B.
  brother of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks Bird Club, founder of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
REDSTART journal, founder of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks, Adolphus 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks, Earle Amos
  biography 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
  ornithological notebooks donated to WVRHC 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
  West Virginia native 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks, Maurice G.
  nephew of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks Bird Club 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks Brothers 16:2(2001:summer)11
“Brooks Collection Documents Early West Virginia Ornithology” 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brooks (Earle Amos) Collection
description of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
  in WVRHC 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Brown, Bernard 5:2(1989:summer)6
Brown, Dallas C., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1-3
Brown, Henry Gus 10:2(1994:fall)2
Brown, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
  raid on Harper’s Ferry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
  16:2(2001:summer)3
Brown, John (Greenbrier County) 10:1(1994:summer)3
Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3
  sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4
Brown University 7:2(1991:summer)2
Brunner, Josef 20:1(2004:fall)2
Bryant, William Cullen Bryant 16:1(2000:fall)3
Bryn Mawr College 6:2(1990:summer)6
Buck, John L. 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Buck, Pearl S.
   “America Speaks to China” 5:3(1989:
   fall/winter)2
   biography 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3
   East and West Association founded by
   5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
   The Exile 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Fighting Angel 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
The Good Earth 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
   Metro-Goldwin-Mayer buys movie rights
   to 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
A House Divided 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
husband, John L. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Imperial Woman 15:2(2000:spring)5
   typewritten screenplay of in WVRHC with
   handwritten notes by the author
   15:2(2000:spring)5
“The Exile” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
“New People” (Amerasian children)
   Nobel Prize for Literature, recipient of, 1938
   papers in WVRHC 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3;8:1
   Pearl S. Buck Foundation 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
   portrait 15:2(2000:fall)1;
   receiving the Nobel Prize from King
   Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
with
   Hammerstein II, Oscar, planning Gala
   Benefit for “Welcome House”
   5:3(1989:fall/winter)8
Yen, Jen Ying, photograph of with
   Buck, reading script “America
   Speaks to China” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Yoder, David and Leon Yoder, children
   taken in by “Welcome House”
   adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
   Pulitzer Prize, 1932, for The Good Earth
   5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
   Sons 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Stories for Little Children, photograph of
   cover 3:1(1987:summer)4
   WV hero 4:2(1988:summer)9
   “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3
   (1989:fall/winter)2-3
   “What are We”, essay 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
   Buckhannon, VA (later WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/
   1997:summer)9
   Jackson (George) family in, 1769 17:2
   (2002:summer)1
   newspaper office, ca.1890, photograph of
   2:2(1986:summer)2
   Buckhannon and Northern Railroad, WV
   8:2(1992:summer)2
   fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)2-3; 7:2(1991:
   summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
   photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1;7:2(1991:
   summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
   Bucknell University 10:2(1994:fall)3
Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855,
   photograph of 19:2(2004:summer)10
   Buffalo in WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
   bulkheads, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:summer)10
   Bullskin Township, Fayette County, PA
   9:1(1993:summer)2
Burchfield, Charles 19:2(2004:summer)3
Burwell, Charles Company (Marblehead, MA) 13:2(1998:
   spring)3
Burlington Northern railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Burnett, Frances Hodgson
   Little Lord Fauntleroy 17:1(2001:fall)5
   The Secret Garden 17:1(2001:fall)5
Burney, Charles
An Account of the Musical Performances in
Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...
   20:1(2004:fall)7
   title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7
Burning Springs, WV
   health spa 9:2(1993:summer)4
   oil strike, May 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
   oil well drilled at, 1842 9:2(1993:summer)4
Burns, Ken 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
“The Civil War”, documentary 8:3(1992:
   fall/winter)1
   documentary films 18:2 (2003:summer)1
   “Glory”, feature film 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Burns, Robert 15:2(2000:summer)1
Burnside, Ambrose 14:1(1998:fall)3
Burnsville, WV
   Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
Burrell, Clara, photograph of 5:1(1989:summer)4
Burroughs, John 20:2(2005:summer)4
Burton, Crawford, photograph of 14:2(1999:
   spring)7
Busse, Henry 8:1(1992:summer)3
   Henry Busse band 8:1(1992:summer)5
Butcher, Bernard L. 16:2(2001:summer)3
   buzz saw, circular 7:2(1991:summer)7
Byrd, Charles 10:2(1994:summer)2
Byrd, Robert C. 17:1(2001:fall)7
   papers in WVRHC 6:2(1990:summer)2;15:1
   (1999:fall)3
   photograph of  ca.1977 17:1(2001:fall)7
   with President John F. Kennedy, 1962
   15:1(1999:fall)3
- donation of copy to WVRHC by Byrd 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4-5
- foreword by William E. Leuchtenburg 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4
- photograph of cover 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4

Byrnside, Elizabeth Peters
- biography 2:1(1986:spring)5
- portrait of 2:1(1986:spring)5-6

Byrnside, James Madison
- biography 2:1(1986:spring)5
- portrait of 2:1(1986:spring)5-6

“Byrnside Portraits Restored” 2:1(1986:spring)5-6

Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron 17:1(2001:fall)1

C
- C & O Railroad see Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad
- C & P Telephone Company Center (Cheat Lake Area, WV) 8:2(1992:summer)4
- CBS 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- CBS News 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- CCC see Civilian Conservation Corps
- CIO see Congress of Industrial Organizations
- CSX Corporation 8:2(1992:summer)2
- CSX Transportation 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- CVA see Canaan Valley Alliance
- Cabell, Ed 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- Cabell-Brown Family 10:2(1994:fall)1
- Cabell County, WV
  - court records
    - abstracts of by Carrie Eldridge 16:2(2001:spring)7
    - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Cabyn Creek
  - coal mining strike, 1912, arsenal of weapons, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Cabin Creek District
  - High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
  - superintendent of schools 5:2(1989:summer)6
- cabins, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Cacapon Mountain 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- cabins of early Ohio Valley settlers 7:2(1991:summer)5
- cadet, unidentified, ca.1872 photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Caldwell String Quartet 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Calhoun County, WV
  - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- California
  - Kaiser Permanente 14:2(1999:spring)2
  - calomel, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:summer)2
- Camden, Gideon D. 10:1(1994:fall)4
- Camden, Johnson Newlon, papers in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Cameron, Kenneth Walter
  - photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Camp Hutton, Randolph County, photograph of ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Campbell, Alexander 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Campbell, Archibald W. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Campbell, George K., diary in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Campbell’s Creek 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Camp-Fire Songster 20:1(2004:fall)6
- “Can You Find Your Civil War Ancestor?” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Canaan Valley Alliance (CVA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canadian settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
  - album which includes *Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan*
  - photograph of cover 20:1(2004:fall)7
  - *Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan* 20:1(2004:fall)7
  - papers of in WVRC 20:1(2004:fall)7
- resident composer, WVU 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Capitol Theater, Wheeling, WV 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Captain Matthew Arbuckle by Joseph C. Jeffers, Jr. 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Carlile, Walter 9:1(1993:spring)3
Carlisle, Watt 9:2(1993:summer)3
Carnegie, Andrew 15:1(1999:fall)6
Carnegie Gas and Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
Carnegie Institute of Technology 10:2(1994:fall)3
Carnegie International (art exhibition) 19:2(2004:spring)3
Carnes, S.D. 9:2(1993:summer)4
Carolina Parakeet (Psittacus Carolinensis)$^*$ 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of illustration of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Carroll, Madeline 8:1(1992:spring)5
carte de visite 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4
Case Western Reserve University 10:2(1994:fall)4
Casey, John 9:2(1993:summer)3
Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, ca. 1900 photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)3
Castricone, Membrino, photograph of 14:2(1999:summer)2
Catalog of West Virginia Maps by Peter Lessing and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6
Catholic Church 10:3(1995:fall)3
Catholic Daughters of America 10:3(1995:fall)3
Catron, Thomas B. 15:1(1999:fall)5
Woman Suffrage and Politics 19:1(2003:fall)4,8
“Cedar Lawn” plantation, near Charles Town, WV 3:1(1987:spring)3
“The Cedars”, home of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5-6
Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:summer)2
The Century 14:2(1999:summer)3
Ceredo 14:1(1998:fall)2
Cerny, Johni, editor
Chadwell, Bill 15:1(1999:fall)6
Chaffee, Oliver 5:1(1988:summer)2
Chaiken, Joseph 14:1(1998:fall)5
Chainey, Ralph 17:1(2001:fall)6
Chalkley, Lyman
Augusta County court records abstracted by 16:2(2001:summer)7
Chambers, Mrs. Ed, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6
Chapel Hill, NC 10:3(1995:fall)4
Chapman Family 16:2(2001:summer)4
Chappell, George Alder 4:2(1988:summer)7
Chappell, Helen Baker 4:2(1988:summer)7
Chappell, Louis Watson
article about, by Jim Comstock in West Virginia Hillbilly 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
collector of WV folklore 4:2(1988:summer)8;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
faculty member, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)4;20:1(2004:fall)4
review of in London Times, 14 Sept.1933
Morgantown Post, 27 June 1933
4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
published scholarly journal articles 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
recording equipment, photograph of 20:4(2004:fall)4
recording machine used by, photograph of by Carl Fleischhauer 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
Richwood, WV, visit to, ca.1935 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5
West Virginia Folk Music, edited by John A. Cuthbert, guide to Chappell recordings, 1:1(1985:summer)2
wife, Helen Baker 4:2(1988:summer)7
Chappell, Sidney 4:2(1988:summer)7
charcoal iron 7:2(1991:summer)7
“Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional Innovation in Steam Technology on the West Rivers” (in West Virginia History) by George Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10

Charlemagne 19:2(2004:spring)9

Charles Town Public Library 10:1(1994:spring)4

Charles Town, WV
Charles Town Public Library 10:1(1994:spring)4
education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4
Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2

Charles Wesley Lynch Photographs in WVRHC 6:1(1990:spring)6
Charleston Art Association 4:1(1988:spring)5
Charleston Chamber of Commerce 20:2 (2005:spring)5
Charleston Gazette 13:2(1998:spring)2
Charleston Newspaper Index 16:2(2001:spring)6
Charleston Newspapers’ News Library 16:2 (2001:spring)6
Charleston Rotary Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
Charleston Art Association 4:1(1988:spring)5
Charleston Chamber of Commerce 20:2 (2005:spring)5
Charleston Rotary Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
Chernoff, Howard, World War II correspondent 10:2(1994:fall)10

Anybody Here from West Virginia? 10:2 (1994:fall)10
coal oil production 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
Cosmos Club 20:2(2005:spring)5
Daywood Foundation 4:1(1988:spring)5
Elk River bridge, photograph of collapse of 3(1985:fall)6
expulsion of Belgian glass cutter from union for working in non-union shop in Belgium 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
glass cutters union convention (first) in 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
glass-making plants 18:2 (2003:spring)1

Jeffers, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)1, 3-4; 20:2(2005:spring)5-6
Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass 18:2 (2003:spring)1-2
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
newspapers indexes of 16:2 (2001:spring)6
prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1 (1988:spring)1; 14:1(1998:fall)2
Quarrier Street 10:2(1994:fall)1
St. Peter Philips Episcopal Church 5:2 (1989:summer)7
St. Philips Academy 5:2(1989:summer)7
state capital, establishment of in 5:2(1989:summer)4
State Museum, Cultural Center
Virginia Street 10:2(1994:fall)1
Washington Street 10:2(1994:fall)1
West Side Confectionary, photograph of, ca.1920 (1985:summer)8
Western Courier 2:2(1986:summer)2

Charlotte, NC
Mack Truck Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
Charlottesville, VA 13:2(1998:spring)5-6
Penna Park Golf Course 13:2(1998:spring)6
University of Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)4-6
Chase, William Merritt 5:1(1989:summer)1
Chattanooga, TN 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9; 14:1 (1998:fall)3
Cheat Lake (Monongalia County, WV) 9:2 (1993:summer)2-3, 7
bridge, ca.1904 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)6
bridge, ca.1904 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)6
region
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
iron industry 9:2(1993:summer)2-3; 9:2 (1993:summer)1
“A Checklist of Virginia Records in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2
chemical industry, Great Kanawha Valley 9:2 (1993:summer)3
Chermayeff, Serge 5:1(1989:summer)3
Chernoff, Howard 10:2(1994:fall)10

Anybody Here from West Virginia? 10:2 (1994:fall)10

Chesapeake Aircraft Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
Chesapeake and Ohio F-15 Pacific #440, photograph of, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad
correlation industry 9:2(1993:summer)6

depot at
Greenbrier Hotel, While Sulphur Springs, WV 10:2(1994:fall)5

Nuttall, Fayette County, WV, photograph of ca.1925 6:1(1990:spring)8
Talcott, Summers County, WV, photograph of ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8

salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)2

Chesfield Club 8:1(1992:spring)5
“Chesfield Hour”, radio program 8:1(1992:spring)5


Chesnut Ridge 9:1(1993:fall)2
summer camp for children, establishment of 5:1(1989:spring)6

Chicago, IL 13:2(1998:spring)2

First National Film Assembly 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4

Church, Daniel 9:2(1993:summer)3


Church of Jesus Christ of Later Day Saints 11:1/2(1996:spring/1997:fall)4

Church Record Survey, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:spring)8-9

Church records, West Virginia 2:2(1986:summer)9:3(1987:spring)8-9


Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:spring)3

Cincinnati, OH

Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:spring)3


Civil Rights Act, 1964 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2

Civil Rights Movement 13:2(1998:spring)4

Civil War see United States, history, Civil War

“The Civil War”, feature film by Ken Burns 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1

Civil War and Reconstruction by James G. Randall and David Donald 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10

“Civil War Broadsides in the West Virginia Collection” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12


Civil War Soldiers by Reid Mitchell 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10

The Civil War in West Virginia by Stan Cohen 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10


Civilian Conservation Corps
Camp Hutton, Randolph County, photograph of ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6

Camp P-57, Rupert, WV, photograph of barracks interior 1:1(1985:spring)5
collection of campgrounds, trails, and roads in national forests during Great Depression 9:2(1993:summer)7

Cooper’s Rock, ca. 1936 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)6
Encampment, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, WV, photograph of ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6

Clegg, Sam E. West Virginia Atlas by Sam E. Clegg and Robert L. Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6


The “Clarence”
gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
Clark County during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
Clarksburg, WV
bicentennial celebration 4:2(1988:summer)9
birthplace of
Adams, Julia Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
Allen, David G. 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
Davis, John W. 7:2(1991:summer)2
Monroe, Victorine Louise 6:2(1990:summer)8
Central Junior High School 6:2(1990:summer)8
Clarksburg Art Center 4:2(1988:summer)9
Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
see Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
Clarksburg Public Library see Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
The Clarksburg Sun, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Clarksburg Telegram 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
Dolbeare, Benjamin, medical practice of 6:1(1990:spring)1
education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
glass blowing 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
glass manufacturing 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1; 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2
Gore Hotel 6:2(1990:summer)12
Jackson, George, 1757-1821 17:2(2002:spring)1
Jackson, Jonathan 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson (George) Family 17:2(2002:spring)1
Kelly Miller School 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:summer)4
newspapers, indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)6
Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9
racial integration 6:2(1990:summer)8
Clarksburg Art Center 4:2(1988:summer)9
Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library 4:2(1988:summer)2
Clarksburg Public Library see Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library
The Clarksburg Sun, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Clarkson, John 5:1(1989:spring)3
Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4
Tumult on the Mountains 9:2(1993:summer)1,4
Claude Worthington Benedum Foundation 17:2(2002:spring)4
Clay County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
Mullens, Marshall, photograph of family of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
Cleland, James, photograph of land grant to 3:1(1987:summer)1
Cleveland, OH
Western Reserve Historical Society 10:2(1994:fall)4
cliff dwellers, CO 7:2(1991:summer)3
Clifton Forge, VA 10:2(1994:fall)5
The “Clipper”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
coal industry
bituminous 4:2(1988:summer)2
railroad as coal carrier, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
supplying fuel for salt production 7:1(1991:spring)2
culture of
folklore, songs 9:2(1993:summer)6
Coal Men and Coal Towns by Ken Sullivan 9:3(1993:summer)5
coal miner relief funds, WV 6:2(1990:summer)12
coal miners
black lung disease, treatment of 14:2(1999:spring)2
in Western Maryland from Wales 7:2(1991:summer)8
northern West Virginia, 1923 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
Pocahontas coal fields, ca.1910 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8
coal mining strikes, WV
Paint Creek and Cabin Creek arsenal of weapons, 1912 photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
Hatfield, Mrs. Sid and Mrs. Ed Chambers, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6
coal oil production, Charleston, WV 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
“Coal Ways” project 4:2(1988:summer)10
Coalter, Carl C. 19:1(2003:fall)6
Cochise 7:2(1991:summer)3
Cohen, Stan, The Civil War in West Virginia 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Coke and Coal Railway Company 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring);10:2(1994:fall)8
Cole, Llewellyn 7:2(1991:summer)12
Cole, Martha 7:2(1991:summer)12
Colgate-Palmolive, sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:spring)1
College of Mineral and Energy Resources (COMER) see West Virginia University, COMER
Columbia Broadcasting System see CBS
Colombo Root, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
Colorado, cliff dwellers 7:2(1991:summer)3
Combs, Josiah 20:1(2004:fall)4
Folksongs of the Southern United States 20:1(2004:fall)4
Cometti, Elizabeth
The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of West Virginia by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
Command Records 8:1(1992:spring)4
Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 3:2 (1987:summer)2
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1785 7:2(1991:summer)4
Common Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
Como, Perry
“Chesterfield Hour”, radio program 8:1(1992:spring)5
Commonsense by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)2
“A Comparison of the Opportunities Offered the Negro and White Schools in the Field of Commerce in West Virginia” (WVU thesis) by Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)8
West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia 16:2 (2001:spring)3
Conaway, WV 10:3(1995:fall)4
Concord, WV
The Concord Watchman see The Concord Watchman
education of women in Normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
The Concord Watchman, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Confederate Military History 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
“Confederate Map and Letter Illustrate Battle and Hardships of Military Life” 3(1985:fall)1-2
“Confederate Officer’s Military Artifacts and Papers Acquired” 18:2(2003:spring)3-5
“Confederate Soldiers of West Virginia”, 1931/1933 report of the West Virginia Department of Archives 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
Congress of Industrial Organizations 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Congressional Medal of Honor, winner of Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)6
Conley, Phil M. 16:2(2001:spring)3
Connecticut
women’s suffrage ratification 19:1(2003:fall)7
Conner, Patrick 16:1(2000:fall)5
Director, West Virginia University Press 16:1(2000:fall)5
Conrail 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
Considine, Bob 10:2(1994:fall)7
Consolidated Coal Company
Consolidated Rail Corporation (Conrail) 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Constant, Benjamin 5:1(1989:spring)1
Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797 by James Dallaway 20:2(2005:spring)4
Conte, Robert 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;10:2(1994:fall)1-4
Conte, Silvio O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Cook, Eleanor Jones Poling 19:2(2004:spring)6
director of West Virginia State Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:spring)6
Cook, Melinda, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)8
Cook, Roy Bird 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2;19:2(2004: spring)5-6
awards
Remington Award, American Pharmaceutical Award 19:2(2004:spring)6
development of the State 4-H Camp at Jackson’s
Mill 19:2(2004:spring)6

The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson 19:2(2004:spring)6

honorary doctorate, West Virginia University 19:2(2004:spring)6

involvement in the War History Commission to preserve records documenting the state’s military history during the World War II era 19:2(2004:spring)6

Lewis County historian 19:2(2004:spring)6

Lewis County in the Civil War 19:2(2004:spring)6

Lewis County historian 19:2(2004:spring)6

honorary doctorate, West Virginia University 19:2(2004:spring)6

involvement in the War History Commission to preserve records documenting the state’s military history during the World War II era 19:2(2004:spring)6

West Virginia Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 19:2(2004:spring)6

president American Pharmaceutical Association 19:2(2004:spring)6

National Association of Boards of Pharmacy 19:2(2004:spring)6

promotion of study and preservation of West Virginia history 19:2(2004:spring)6

West Virginia libraries 19:2(2004:spring)6

resurrection of West Virginia Historical Society trustee, Kanawha County Public Library 19:2(2004:spring)6

wife of

Cook, Eleanor Jones Poling 19:2(2004:spring)6

director of West Virginia State Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:spring)6

Cooke, James Dell

history of 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. on West Virginia History Online website 19:2(2004:spring)7

Coolidge, Calvin 6:2(1990:summer)12


Coopers Rock Foundation

Board of Directors

Rodd, Judith S. 9:2(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2

Coopers Rock State Forest 9:2(1993:summer)7

Civilian Conservation Corp. ca. 1936 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)6


Copeland, Harriett Ann 4:2(1988:summer)7

Copper from southern Great Lake Superior at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3

Core, Earl L.

member, WVU Libraries Visiting Committee 1:1(1985:summer)5

The Monongalia Story 1:1(spring)5

photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)5

WVU Biological Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3

Core, WV

photograph of, ca.1900 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8


photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)3

Cortez Trust 9:2(1993:summer)4

Cosmos Club, Charleston, WV 20:2(2005:summer)5

Couch, Urban

donation of toy soldiers and miniature figures to WVRHC 17:2(2002:summer)2

Lilliput toy soldiers designed by 17:2(2002:summer)3


Coulter, Senator see Coalter, Carl C.

“Country Store” by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)2

County Business Patterns: West Virginia (United States. Bureau of the Census) 16:2(2001:summer)8

County Courthouse Book by Elizabeth Petty Bentley 16:2(2001:summer)5


in WVRHC 16:2(2001:summer)6:7

Court of Peace, New York World’s Fair, 1939 8:1(1992:summer)4


Covey, Thomas 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9

Cox, John Harrington 20:1(2004:fall)3:4

daughter of, Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2


Folk-Songs of the South 2(1985:summer)1:20:1(2004:fall)3


photographs of, ca. 1920 20:1(2004:fall)3

Craddock, Bruce 2(1985:summer)4

Craft, Kenneth Fischer

index to county court records

Brooke County 16:2(2001:summer)7

Ohio County 16:2(2001:summer)7

Crabanski, Robert, photograph of Brooke County 16:2(2001:summer)7

Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:summer)7

Craven Quick by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:summer)5

Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:summer)7

cream of tartar, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:summer)3
Creator, Maniteau, in Native American culture
10:3(1995:fall)2
Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
Creston, WV
Little Kanawha River, photograph of, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6
Righter family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
river boat and transportation industry 3:3
(1987:fall/winter)1,3
The Crisis by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)2
Crow, Dorothy Anne 8:1(1992:spring)3
Crowe, Elizabeth Powell
Genealogy Online 16:2(2001:spring)4
Crumb, George 20:1(2004:fall)5
Crumrine, Boyd 16:2(2001:spring)7
Cuba 7:1(1991:spring)4
cubism 5:1(1989:spring)2
Cumberland, MD
birthplace of John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)8
Cummings, John 3:1(1987:spring)1
Cunningham, Holly Estil 4:2(1988:summer)3
Cuba 17:1 (2001:fall)5
“Curator Named Benedum Distinguished Scholar” by Monte Maxwell 17:2(2002:spring)4
Curber, Linda 5:2(1989:summer)8
Curtis JN-4 airplane, property of the West Virginia Flying Corps, photograph of 13:2(1998:summer)3
Cuthbert, John A.

art history, WV, research 7:1(1991:spring)4
associate curator for the arts, WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)5
Benedum Distinguished Scholar Award (2002), winner of 17:2(2002:spring)4
Curator for the Arts, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)2
Curator exhibit
director, WVU Permanent Art Collection 10:1 (1994:spring)5

photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8

Edden Hammons, His Life and Music 1:1(1985:spring)1

Interim Curator, WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)4
“The Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment” 2(1985:summer)2-4
poster design, 1995 WV Day 10:3(1995:fall)2
presentation with Scott Schwartz, “Music Research Resources in the West Virginia Collection” 4:2(1988:summer)1
“‘Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family Broadcast’, Radio Program Archives Donated to Regional History Collection” 8:1(1992:spring)1-6
“Cuthbert Receives West Virginia Humanities Council’s Highest Honor” by Monte Maxwell 17:1(2001:fall)7
Cutts, Hattie, photograph of 5:1(1989:summer)4
Cyndi’s List: A Comprehensive List of 40,000 Genealogy Sites on the Internet by Cyndi Howells 16:2(2001:spring)4
Czar, WV 10:3(1995:fall)3
D


D.T. Lane, sternwheeler 16:2(2001:spring)1,9
daguerreotype portraiture 17:2(2002:spring)1

Dahmer, Maryan

donation of books to WVRHC by and about Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)1-2

Miles Jennings Dahmer Collection to WVRHC 18:2(2003:spring)5

photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)8

Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)3-5

Civil War weapons and accoutrements of, on display in WVRHC, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)5

photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)1,9

Daily State Journal 2(1985:summer)6

Dallaway, James

Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797 20:2(2005:spring)4


Dandridge, A.S. 14:2(1999:spring)4


American Prisoners of the Revolution 14:2(1999:spring)4

“The Dead Moon” 14:2(1999:spring)3

“Fate” 14:2(1999:spring)4

George Michael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer 14:2(1999:spring)4

“The Guilty Lover and the Moon” 14:2(1999:spring)4

Historic Shepherdstown 14:2(1999:spring)3

Joy and Other Poems 14:2(1999:spring)5

“On the Endymion of Keats” 14:2(1999:spring)4

papers in WVRHC 14:2(1999:spring)3

portrait of 14:2(1999:spring)3

Rosebrake 14:2(1999:spring)4

“Sidney Lanier” 14:2(1999:spring)4

“The Spirit of the Fall” 14:2(1999:spring)3

“The Tide” 14:2(1999:spring)4

“To a Poet” 14:2(1999:spring)4


“The Fairest Child” 14:2(1999:spring)4


Dandridge, Dolly 14:2(1999:spring)5

Dandridge, Violet 14:2(1999:spring)5


Dark Ages, the 6:2(1990:summer)7

“Dark Winter” by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2


Davidson, David 15:2(2000:spring)1

Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4


Davis, Avery 4:1(1988:spring)4

Davis, Benjamin O., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)3

Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1888:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)3-4

History of Harrison County 20:2(2005:spring)3

John George Jackson 20:2(2005:spring)3-4

photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)3


Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5

papers of in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2

support for women’s suffrage 19:2(2003:fall)5

Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4

“American Architecture [Clarksburg, West Virginia]”, pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2

“Analogies No. 1”, film 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4

art studio, “The Barn” 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1

biography 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4

collection in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4

“Country Store”, pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2

“Figure Study”, pencil on paper, 1934, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3

International Festival of Experimental Films award, Belgium 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3

“Path of Motion”, pencil on paper, 1949, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3

photograph of, ca.1955 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1,8


“Transparency”, two sheets of overlapping acetate, “illuminated for color shadows”, 1944, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2

Davis, Jefferson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9

Davis, Jim see Davis, James Edward


Davis, John W


biography 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2;7:2(1991:summer)2

papers donated to WVRHC 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2

photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1,8

publication of diary by West Virginia University Press 7:2(1991:summer)2

U.S. Ambassador to the Court of Saint James (Great Britain), appointment as 7:2(1991:
Davis, John W., President, West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)2
Davis, Julia McDonald 7:2(1991:summer)2
Davis, Pearl 17:1(2001:fall)3
Davis, Thomas Jefferson 17:1(2001:fall)2
Civil War confederate veteran 17:1(2001:fall)2-3
husband of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2
Davis and Elkins College 10:3(1995:fall)2
Davis Coal and Coke Company 15:1(1999:fall)5
Davis Furnace 16:1(2000:fall)2
Dayton Rare Book Collection, WVU Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
“The Dead Moon” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)3
DeBastiani, Amanda 15:2(2000:spring)6
DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
flute belonging to, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)1
DeBussey, George 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
DeBussey, Sarah 14:1(1998:fall)1,3
DeBussey, Thomas 14:1(1998:fall)1
DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
“DeBussey Family Correspondence Documents Civil War Experiences of Jackson County Brothers” 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
DeBussey Family Papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
Decater, IL
Macon County Conservation District 16:1 (2000:fall)1
decks, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Deen, Fred B., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
deforestation by lumber industry in West Virginia, effect on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
derrick boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
diesel engines, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
deKooning, Elaine 5:1(1989:spring)3
Delaware (state)
women’s suffrage ratification 9:1(2003:fall)7
Delaware (tribe) 7:2(1991:summer)8
Demaret, Jimmy 10:2(1994:fall)6
Denkinger, Emma M. 4:2(1988:summer)6
Denmark 14:2(1999:spring)4
Dent, Marmaduke 5:2(1989:summer)3
dePue, Cam 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
Dering, Henry, Jr. 16:1(2000:fall)2
Dering Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Derrick Herald 1:1(1985:fall)4
Detroit, MI 13:2(1998:spring)2
Detroit Publishing Company 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Dickinson, Emily 14:2(1999:spring)4
Dickinson, John Q. 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
Dickinson Company see A.J.Q. Dickinson Company
Dickinson Family
banking industry 7:1(1991:spring)4
coal industry 7:1(1991:spring)4
oil and gas industry 7:1(1991:spring)4
papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-4
sugar production in Cuba 7:1(1991:spring)4
Dickinson’s Dust-Lay Service, photograph of advertisement for 7:1(1991:spring)3
Dickson, William 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Diderot, Denis
Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers 20:1(2004:fall)6
Dieckmann, Jane, coronation of as Mountain State Forest Festival Queen Silvia XVI by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)7
Diggs, Archie, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
Diller, Dwight 10:3(1995:fall)2
Dillon, Moses 9:1(1993:spring)2
Discover (television channel) 18:2(2003:spring)1
District of Columbia 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
District of West Augusta court records in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)7
Dixon, Achilles 5:2(1989:summer)6
Dobson, Joanne 14:2(1999:spring)4
documentary films 18:2(2003:spring)1
Doddridge, Joseph 4:2(1988:summer)1
Doddridge County, WV
Dredge (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)10
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4,7

photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)3-9
chair, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)3-9
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)4


dredge (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)10
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4,7

“Appalachia” 15:2(2000:spring)4

photography of 15:2(2000:spring)7
recipient of Appalachian Gold Medallion, 1973
15:2(2000:spring)7

“A Different Fancies” by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)2

Perkins Library

Women’s Manuscript Collection 14:2 (1999:spring)5

Duling, Florena 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6

Duway Creek (PA) 9:1(1993:fall)2

Dunbar Township (PA) 9:1(1993:summer)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:summer)2

Dunbar High School (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)6

Duncan Bruce (towboat)
drawing of general arrangement plan of,
reprinted from Marine Engineering and Shipping Age, October 1927
16:2(2001:spring)7
nicknamed “Drunken Brute” 16:2(2001:spring)7

photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)9

Dunham, North Carolina
Duke University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1,5
Perkins Library

Women’s Manuscript Collection 14:2(1999:spring)5

“Dutch Engraving of Smith’s ‘Map of Virginia’ Acquired by Collection” 2:2(1986:summer)1-2

Duveen Graham Gallery (New York City) 19:2(2004:spring)3
dye making 7:2(1991:summer)7

Dyer, Grace 14:1(1998:fall)3
photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
“Early Statehood Treasures from the West Virginia Collection”, WVRHC exhibit, photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)1,11
“An Early West Virginia Imprint” 20:2(2005:spring)1-3
East and West Association 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
East Carolina University 13:2(1998:spring)6
East Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)4
Eastern Panhandle see West Virginia, Eastern Panhandle
Eastman School of Music 20:1(2004:fall)7
Ebert, Rebecca A.
Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5
Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris) 5:1(1989:spring)1
Ecotheater 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
The Edden Hammons Collection 1:1(1985:spring)1:2(1985:summer)4
Edden Hammons, His Life and Music, by John Cuthbert 1:1(1985:spring)1
Edinburgh, VA 4:1(1988:summer)3
“Edith H”, gas boat
“old” and “new” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
“Educating All the People?” 5:2(1989:summer)1
“‘Educating All the People’ Abstracts From the Forum, West Virginia University, West Virginia Day 1989” 5:2(1989:summer)3
“Educating All the People” (WV Day exhibit, 1989), photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)3
Education
influences on trends in computer, invention of 8:2(1992:summer)3
Gutenberg invention of printing 8:2(1992:summer)3
television, invention of 8:2(1992:summer)3
Recht decision 5:2(1989:summer)9
teaching, theoretical approach to (8:2 1992:summer)3
US
multicultural education 6:2(1990:summer)8
reform 5:2(1989:summer)9
reports
“A Nation at Risk” 5:2(1989:summer)9
“Tomorrow’s Teachers” 5:2(1989:summer)9-10
teacher education
Benedum Project 5:2(1989:summer)10
Holmes Consortium 5:2(1989:summer)10
Virginia 6:2(1990:summer)3

WV
African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)1,5-7
6:2(1990:summer)4
Dunbar High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
higher, economic impact of 8:2(1992:summer)1
Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
Kelly Miller School, Clarksburg, WV 6:2(1990:summer)8
Negro Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)7
Osage School, Monongalia County, photograph of attending students with teacher, ca. 1940 5:2(1989:summer)7
St. Peter Clabers Church and School, Huntington, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
St. Philips Academy, Charleston, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
school for the deaf and blind 5:2(1989:summer)7
schools for “free colored children” 5:2(1989:summer)6
segregated schools 6:2(1990:summer)8
Supervisor of Negro Schools Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7
teacher education programs
Bluefield State Teachers College 5:2(1989:summer)7
Storer College 5:2(1989:summer)6-7,6:2(1990:summer)4
tuition, payment of by state for graduate degrees 6:2(1990:summer)8
West Virginia Industrial Home for Colored Girls 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia University
Monroe, Victorine Louistall, first African-American faculty member 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
home schools 5:2(1989:summer)4
Normal school system 6:2(1990:summer)4
one-room schools
Grassy Creek 5:2(1989:summer)4
Kingfisher 5:2(1989:summer)4-5
Laurel Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4
public school system 6:2(1990:summer)4
seminaries, private 6:2(1990:summer)4
Sunday schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
women 5:2(1989:summer)1-4,6-10;6:2(1990:summer)1-10
Edwards, F. Oliver 17:2(2002:spring)7
egalitarianism 20:2(2005:spring)2
Eggleston, Edward
The Hoosier Schoolmaster 17:1(2001:fall)5
Egyptians, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
“1864 Diary of Nicholas County Physician also Received” 6:1(1990:summer)3
Ehrgott, Forbriger & Co. (Cincinnati, OH) 14:1(1988:fall)2
“1821 Travel Diary to Buckhannon of Abigail Farnsworth” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
Eisenstadt, Alfred 8:1(1992:summer)3
Elderberry Flood by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3 (1995:fall)5
Eldridge, Carrie
abstracts of Cabell County court records by 16:2(2001:spring)7
11th Prince Albert’s Own Hussars toy soldiers in WVRHC, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)4
Elizabeth, WV
river boat and transportation industry 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3
Elizabethtown, VA (now WV), founding of 7:2(1991:summer)3
Elk River 5:2(1989:summer)4
Elk River Bridge, Charleston, WV, photograph of collapse of 3(1985:fall)6
Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
Elkins, Stephen B.
during Civil War in Missouri 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
papers in the WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)5-6
correspondence with Carnegie, Andrew 15:1(1999:fall)6
Garfield, James A. 15:1(1999:fall)6
Grant, Ulysses S. 15:1(1999:fall)6
letter from Cole Younger to, July 10, 1898, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)5
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)4
relationship with Cole Younger 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
support for women’s suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)5
Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
Davis and Elkins College 10:3(1995:fall)2
Elkinton, Linda see Cooper, Linda
Ellicott brothers, Baltimore, MD 9:2(1993:summer)3
Elliott Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Emory and Henry College, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Empire Laundry Company, Finishing Department, 1914, photograph of 1:1(1985:summer)6
Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers by Denis Diderot
Encyclopaedia of Contemporary Biography of West Virginia 16:2(2001:summer)4
“Engine 436”, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)8
engine rooms (vessel), plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Leamington 16:2(2001:spring)1
Liverpool 16:2(2001:spring)1
English settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Western Maryland 7:2(1991:summer)8
Enlightenment 20:2(2005:spring)2
environment, degradation of 8:2(1992:summer)3
Episcopal Church, WV, inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2,8-9
“Erecting Bee Hive Coke Ovens”, McDowell or Mercer County, ca. 1890 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
Erskine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2
Etchison, Bruce 2:1(1986:summer)5
Etchison, Craig 2:1(1986:summer)5
Eugene, OR 10:3(1995:fall)4
Evans, Barbara Jean
Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, James C. 10:2(1994:fall)2
Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3

23
Evans, Janet Jean 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, Thomas 16:1(2000:fall)2
Evans, Virginia B.

Ohio Valley Landscape, oil on canvas, ca. 1930, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8
Evans Family 16:1(2000:fall)1

Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, Janet Jean 8:1(1992:spring)3
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)3

Evening Sun (Baltimore, MD), newspaper 10:1(1994:fall)4

Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family Historian by Elizabeth Shown Mills 16:2(2001:fall)5


“Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in West Virginia”, title of forum, 1990 WVU West Virginia Day celebration 6:2(1990:summer)1

The Exile by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1

F

FBI see Federal Bureau of Investigation
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr. 17:2(2002:spring)3
Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993:spring)1
Fairchance Road, Cheat Lake Area, WV 9:2(1993:summer)3
Fairmont, WV 10:2(1994:fall)4

education of women in Normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
Fairmont Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2
governor of the “Reorganized Government of Virginia”, Wheeling, at the beginning of the Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)2
Fairmont Clinic (WV) 14:2(1999:spring)2
Fairmont State College 6:2(1990:summer)1
Maxwell, Susan, Instructor of English 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7

“The Fall of Fort Sumter: Three Views from the Appleton Journal” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8

“Fall Telethon Well Underway” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
Falling Waters 14:2(1999:spring)5

The Falls of the Kanawha [sic], West Virginia, painting by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, photograph of, from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1(1991:fall)4
The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:fall)6
The Family Feud (television program) 18:2(2003:fall)1

Family histories
research see Genealogical research

West Virginia, published 2:2(1986:summer)5-6

Family Story Paper 17:1(2001:fall)4

Fanny, or Fawnee, daughter of Non-hel-e-ma, the “Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)4

Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan by Thomas Scribner Canning 20:1(2004:fall)7

“A Farewell to Curator George Parkinson” 6:2(1990:summer)2
Farmington Estates (Charlottesville, VA) 13:2(1998:summer)6

trail diary of donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:summer)9


The Fatal Kiss by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)1
government of cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1

“Fate” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
Faulkner, William 15:2(2000:fall)3

Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:summer)1,3-9:2(1993:summer)2

Fayette County, WV

C&O depot, Nuttall, WV, photograph of 6:1(1990:fall)8
coal town photographs in WVRHC 9:3(1993:summer)5

education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7

Hawk’s Nest 17:1(2001:fall)3

inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
New River canyon 17:1(2001:fall)3
railroad 6:1(1990:spring)8;8:2(1992:summer)2

Federal archives in WV, inventories of 3:2(1987:summer)2

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Fingerprint Center (Clarksburg, WV) 8:2(1992:summer)4

Federal Emergency Relief Administration 3:2(1987:summer)2

Federal Manhood Suffrage Amendment 5:2(1987:summer)8
Federation of Flat Glass Workers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Federer, Ralph G. 20:1(2004:fall)6
Ferguson, Daniel 10:2(1992:fall)2
ferry boats 16:2(2001:summer)9-10
Sainte Genevieve 16:2(2001:summer)9
Fess, Simon 19:1(2003:fall)3
fiddle players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
fiddler, WV, photograph of 10:3(1995:fall)2
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)5
Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:summer)6
Fighting Angel by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
"Figure Study" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1934, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
Film and History 18:2(2003:summer)1
Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:summer)5
fine arts, WV 7:1(1991:summer)4-5
Finney, Albert 19:2(2004:summer)4
Fiorito, Ted 8:1(1992:summer)5
Fire Creek Coal and Coke Company 9:3(1993:fall)5
Fire Insurance Maps from Sanborn Map Company Archives, late 19th Century to 1899
in WVRHC 16:2(2001:summer)6
Fireside Companion 17:1(2001:fall)4
First National Film Assembly, Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
flag, American, 35-star, donated to WVRHC, photograph of 2(1985:summer)4
Fleischhauer, Carl, photograph by, of recording machine used by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:summer)3
Fleming, Aretas Brooks, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)10
Flinn, Cherri Melton
Genealogy Basics Online 16:2(2001:summer)4
Florida
St. Augustine
Wolf's Head Books 10:3(1987:fall)8
flood, WV, 1985 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
flute belonging to Adolphus DeBussey, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)1
folk arts, WV 7:1(1991:summer)4
folk festivals, WV 7:1(1991:summer)4
Folklore Project of the WPA Federal Writers’ Project 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
folklore studies, WV
(1988:summer)3;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3;
5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
folklorists, WV
Chappell, Louis Watson 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-4
folk music see also folksongs
in WVRHC 17:1(2001:fall)7;20:1(2004:summer)3-4
WV 16:2(2001:summer)3
ballads
John Henry 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
Folksongs of Roanoke and the Albemarle by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
Folksongs of the Allegheny Mountains by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
Folk-Songs of the South by John Harrington Cox 2(1985:summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)3
Folk-songs of the Southern United States by Combs, Josiah 20:1(2004:fall)4
Fool's Parade by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:summer)5
football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9
Forbes, Harold Malcolm
“A Brief Guide to Published Research Resources in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” 16:2(2001:summer)3
“Genealogy at the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” 2:2(1986:summer)3-9
photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
project director, West Virginia Newspaper Project 1:1(1985:summer)4;3(1985:fall)2-3
“West Virginia Newspaper Project” 3(1985:fall)2-3
Forbes, Lizzie, ca.1859 sketch of Blennerhassett Island, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)5
Forbes, Malcolm 17:2(2002:summer)3
Ford, Gerald R. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Ford Motor Company 10:1(1994:summer)4
forest lands, WV, history of 9:2(1993:summer)5
forest scene near Davis, WV, photograph of
Forklick District (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)5
Fort Benning, GA 10:2(1994:fall)3
Fort Pitt 7:2(1991:summer)4
Fort Randolph 7:2(1991:summer)4
Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8; photograph of 8:3
(1992:fall/winter)3,8
Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3
(1992:fall/winter)3
Fort Wayne, IN 9:2(1993:summer)5
“Forum 49” art exhibit, Provincetown, MA
5:1(1989:spring)3,6
Lazzell, Blanche, photograph of as participant in
5:1(1989:spring)3
photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)9
Foster Family Papers in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
Foulke, William Parker, photograph of 7:3(1991:
fall/winter)5
Foulke Family Papers in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/
winter)5
Foulke Meadow and Gauley River lands, ca.1810 map
of, predating the formation of Nicholas and Fayette
 counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
“Founder of National Grandparents Day Donates
Papers to West Virginia Collection” 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:spring)3
4-H Club 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
“Fourth Annual West Virginia Day: A Tentative
Schedule of Events” 6:1(1990:spring)4
Fox, Edward 13:2(1998:spring)4
France 14:1(1998:fall)5
Wavrin
    German field hospital during World War I, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4
Frankenthaler, Helen 19:2(2004:spring)3
Franklin, Benjamine 20:2(2005:spring)2
photograph of land grant signed by
3:1(1987:spring)1
Franklin, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900,
photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1
(1988:spring)1
Franklin D. Roosevelt Library 9:1(1993:spring)5
Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph
of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Free Methodist, WV
“The Order of the Thirty-Fifth Star” 2(1985: summer)2
biography 2(1985:summer) 1-2
child ballads, study of 2(1985:summer) 3
Folksongs of the Allegheny Mountains 2(1985: summer) 2
Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills 2(1985: summer) 2
Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment for Regional
Folklore Study 2(1985:summer) 2-4; 4:3(1986: fall/winter)7
photograph of 2(1985:summer)1-2; 4:3(1988: fall/winter)5
son of 2(1985:summer)4
sound archives in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall) 4
West Virginia Folk Festival 2(1985:summer) 2-3
Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the
Southern Appalachian Mountains 2(1985: summer) 2
Gainer family group, ca. 1900 photograph of
3:1(1987: spring)5
“Gainer I” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
Gaines vs. Missouri 5:2(1989:summer)7
Gannett, Henry
A Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia
16:2(2001: spring) 6
Garfield, James A. 15:1(1999:fall)6
Gas boats
“A.C. Barney” 3:3(1987: fall/winter)3
about 3:3(1987: fall/winter)3
“Clarence” 3:3(1987: fall/winter)1,3;
photograph of 3:3(1987: fall/winter)1
“Clipper” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
“Dove” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
“Edith H”, “old” and “new” 3:3(1987: fall/winter); photograph of 3:3(1987: fall/winter)1
“Gainer I” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
“Glenville” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
“Grantsville” 3:3(1987: fall/winter)3
Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. 17:1(2001: fall)7
Gauley Canyon 4:2(1988:summer) 3-4
Gauley Mountain by Louise McNeill Pease
10:3(1995:fall)5
Gauley River
and Foulke Meadow lands, ca.1810 map
of, predating the formation of Nicholas and
Fayette counties 7:3(1991: fall/winter)4
during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)2
“Gavia Immer” (the Common Loon) 4:3(1988: fall/winter)1-2
A Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia by Henry
Gannett 16:2(2001: spring)6
Gear drives, plans for 16:2(2001: spring)10
Genealogical and Local History Books in Print
16:2(2001: spring)5
Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of
Proof Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and
Family History by Noel C. Stevenson 16:2(2001: spring)5
Genealogical research
at the WVRHC 2:2(1986:summer) 3-9;
16:2(2001: spring)4-5
Civil War ancestry 8:3(1992: fall/winter)10
compilations of genealogical data 2:2
(1986:summer) 6
family histories 2:2 (1986:summer)5-6
getting started 2:2(1986:summer)4
genealogy, maps, place names 2:2(1986: summer)8
interlibrary loan policy for researchers in
abstentia 2:2(1986:summer)4
manuscripts and archives 2:2(1986: summer)8-9
census records 2:2(1986: summer)9
church records 2:2(1986: summer)9
county records 2:2(1986: summer)9
family records 2:2 (1986: summer)8
military records 2:2(1986: summer)6-7
Civil War 2:2(1986: summer)6-7
Korean War 2:2(1986: summer)7
Mexican War 2:2(1986: summer)6
Revolutionary War 2:2(1986: summer)6
Vietnam War 2:2(1986: summer)7
World War I 2:2(1986: summer)7
World War II 2:2(1986: summer)7
newspapers 2:2(1986: summer)7
printed genealogical resources, photograph of
2:2(1986: summer)5
state and local histories 2:2(1985: summer)5
Genealogical Society (Salt Lake City, Utah)
microfilming of HRS at WVU Library,
photograph of 3:2(1987: summer)3
The Genealogist’s Handbook: Modern Methods for
Researching Family History by Raymond S.
Wright 16:2(2001: spring)4
“Genealogy at the West Virginia and Regional
History Collection” by Harold M. Forbes
2:2(1986: summer)3-9; 16:2(2001: spring)4
Genealogy Basics Online by Cherri Melton Flinn
16:2(2001: spring)4
Genealogy Online by Elizabeth Powell Crowe
16:2(2001: spring)4
General Foods, “The Jello Program” 1930s radio
radio program starring Jack Benny 8:1(1992: spring)2
generators, plans for 16:2(2001: spring)10
George K. Campbell Diary in WVRHC 8:3(1992: fall/winter)10
George Michael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer
by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999: spring)4
George Peabody College for Teachers 15:2
(2000:spring)1
George Washington University 16:1(2000:
fall)4
Gerbrick, Jacob H. photograph of Harper’s Ferry,
WV, ca.1930 1:1(1985:spring)4
Gerbrick Studio and Camera Shop, Martinsburg,
WV 1:1(1985:spring)4
German settlers
in
Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1
Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Germany 14:2(1999:spring)2
Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship
19:1(2004:spring)2
Gerwig, Lotta Gould 2(1985:summer)6
Gerwig, Mr. and Mrs. E.C. 2(1985:summer)5-6
Ghosts, WV 16:2(2001:spring)3
Gilliam, Tod, diary of in WVRHC 11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
Gillmore, Quincy 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Gilmer, Lt. 7:2(1991:summer)4
Gilmer County, WV
4-H Club agent
Gainer, Patrick 8:1(1992:summer)7;
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3-4
The “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of
3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Woofter, Carey 20:1(2004:fall)4
Gilmer Station
The “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of
3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Girl Scouts, property for in Malden, WV
7:1(1991:spring)4
Glade Run (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2
glass
cutter, photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
cutting, window 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
“float process” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
machinery for 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
industry, Kanawha Valley 18:2(2003:spring)1
plate negatives found in Oglebay Hall, WVU
“The Scene near Davis W Va… A.D.H.” 11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
“University & Station Buildings from Hill; by
spring)6
unions
Federation of Flat Glass Workers 6:3
(1990:fall/winter)2
Glass Workers’ Protective League 6:3(1990:
fall/winter)2
National Window Glass Workers of America
6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Window Glass Cutters and Flatteners Association
of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Window Glass Cutters League of America
(WGCLA) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
factories, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
WV 7:2(1991:summer)1-2
workers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
blowers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
cutters 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
flatteners 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
gatherers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
Huntington 13:2(1998:summer)4
Morgantown, photograph of
c.1920 2(1985:summer)7
“The Glass Plate Negatives Found in Attic in Oglebay Hall”
by Michael Ridderbusch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)6
Glass Workers’ Protective League 6:3(1990:
fall/winter)2
Glasscock, Mabel Currey Reynolds 6:2(1990:summer)6
Glazer, Frederic 13:2(1998:summer)1
“Glenville”
gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
Glenville Folk Festival 15:1(1999:fall)1
Glenville State College (formerly Glenville Normal
School) 2(1985:summer)1;5:2(1989:summer)4
Glenville, WV
education of women in Normal schools
6:2(1990:summer)4
Glenville Folk Festival 15:1(1999:fall)1
Glenville State College (formerly Glenville Normal
School) 2(1985:summer)1;5:2(1989:summer)4
Glenville, WV
“Glory”, feature film by Ken Burns 8:3(1992:fall/winter)

“'Glory' Officer’s Journal Featured Among Recent Civil War Accessions: Future West Virginia Adjutant General Was among the First to Join the 54th Massachusetts Infantry” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)

Gods and Generals (motion picture) 18:2(2003:spring)

Goff, Minnie, photograph of 5:1(1989:summer)5

Golay, John, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7


Goldfinch (“Wild Canary”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Goldstein, George S. 14:2(1999:spring)1-3

executive director

Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:spring)1

Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1

photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)1-2


“Goldstein Papers Chronicle the “Coalfield Clinics”” by Suzanne Rhodenbaugh 14:2(1999:spring)1-3

Golf courses

Greenbrier Hotel (White Sulphur Springs) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Golf professionals

Demaret, Jimmy 10:2(1994:fall)6

Nelson, Byron 10:2(1994:fall)6

Sarazen, Gene 10:2(1994:fall)6

Snead, Sam 10:2(1994:fall)5-6

Good, Rebecca H.

Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5

The Good Earth by Pearl S. Buck

Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer buys movie rights to 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1

winner of 1932 Pulitzer Prize 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1

Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:summer)9;

photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)9

Goodman, Benny 8:1(1992:spring)5

Goodrich plant, Akron, OH

used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8

Goodrich Tire Company 10:1(1994:spring)4

Gordon Highlanders 17:2(2002:spring)2


Gore, Truman 6:2(1990:summer)12

Gore Hotel, Clarksburg, WV 6:2(1990:summer)12

Goose Creek 9:2(1993:summer)4

Goschen, N. Y. 20:2(2005:spring)4


Governors, WV see West Virginia, Governors

Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3

scrapbook of, in WVRHC 16:1(2000:fall)3

Graham Foundation for Advanced Studies in the Arts in Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4

Grafton, WV

Christmas in, ca. 1900 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)8

Loar Studio 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7

Grant, Ulysses S., General 14:1(1998:fall)2;


Grant County, WV

Fourth of July celebration, ca.1910, Petersburg Gap, WV 3:1(1987:spring)8

inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4

Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5

“Grantsville”, gas boat, 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

Grantsville, WV

“Clarence”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3;photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1

“Edith H”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3

photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1

Huffman, Jim 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1

“Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

riverboat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4

Starcher, C.C., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1

Grassy Creek (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4

Grave Creek Mound declared National Historic Landmark, 1964 7:2(1991:summer)3

excavation of 7:2(1991:summer)3

photograph of, ca. 1935 7:2(1991:summer)3

purchase of by state of WV, 1908 7:2(1991:summer)3

Grave Creek Mound State Park 7:2(1991:summer)1,3

Gray, “Parson” 4:2(1988:summer)4

Great Britain

U.S. Ambassador to the Court of Saint James 7:2 (1991:summer)2
Great Kanawha River
“Psittacus Carolinensis” (Carolina Parakeet) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Great Kanawha Valley
chemical industry 9:2(1993:summer)3
Great Lakes 16:1(2000:fall)2
Great Lakes Naval Training Station 10:2(1994:fall)9
Great Lakes Region 9:1(1993:spring)1
Green, Archie 9:2(1993:summer)6
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
Greenbrier (U.S. Lighthouse Tender vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
Greenbrier College (formerly Lewisburg Seminary) 4:1(1988:spring)5
Greenbrier County, WV 17:1(2001:fall)6
Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1
census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7
Courthouse, photograph of 10:1(1994:fall)2
court records
abstracts of and index to by Larry G. Shuck 16:2(2001:spring)7
Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
Haptonstall, Abraham, Jr. 10:1(1994:spring)3
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
Lewisburg, county seat of 10:1(1994:spring)1
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
Price, Polly 10:1(1994:spring)3
Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1
ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
photograph of page from 10:1(1994: spring)1
trade during frontier era 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
Greenbrier Historical Society 17:1(2001:fall)2,5-6
Greenbrier Hotel 10:2(1994:fall)4
during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
bought by US Army for use as army hospital 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
swimming and golf as part of military medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
Williams, Esther teaches soldiers how to swim as part of their rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)6
use to intern enemy alien diplomats 10:2(1994:fall)4-6
golf courses 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
historian for, Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4
photograph of ariel view of 10:2(1994:fall)5
Greenbrier Independent 17:1(2001:fall)4
Greenbrier River 4:2(1988:summer)4
Greenbrier settlements 7:2(1991:summer)4
Greene County, PA
railroad 8.2(1992:summer)2
Greenup, KY 15:2(2000:spring)1
Greenwood, Val D.
Gregorian chant 20:1(2004:fall)7
“the Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)4-5
Gribble, Stokely B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:summer)4
Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:fall)2
photograph of 8:1(1992:fall)2
grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7
made of wood 7:2(1991:summer)7
Groene, Bertram H.
Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor 16:2(2001: spring)5
Groll, Albert 14:2(1999:summer)6
Groom, Mary Walker, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Grosecup, Stacy, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)1
groundhog pie 20:2(2005: spring)4
Group Health Association of America, Washington, DC 14:2(1999:spring)2-3
Fool’s Parade 15:2(2000: spring)5
recordings in WVRHC of readings by the author of his works 15:2(2000: spring)4-5
Child of Small Consequence
Grundset, Eric G.
Guerin, Charles 5:1(1989:summer)2
Guggenheim Fellowship 15:2(2000: spring)2-3
“Guide to Dayton-Woods Papers in Preparation”
4:1(1988:spring)5
Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives by United States Archives and Records Administration 16:2(2001:spring)5
Guide to Manuscripts and Archives in the West Virginia Collection 2:2(1986:summer)8
A Guide to Pronunciation of Place Names in West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)6
Guiher, James M., photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)11
“ThE Guilty Lover and the Moon” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:summer)4
Guyandotte 14:1(1998:summer)2
Guyandotte River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Guzik, John, photograph of 14:2(1999:summer)2

H
HMOs see health management organizations
Haddox, Chris 10:3(1995:fall)2
Hagans, Harrison 9:1(1993:summer)4
Hager, Virginia Highsley 4:2(1988:summer)10
“Hail West Virginia” authors of
Deem, Fred B., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
McWhorter, Ed, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Miller, Earle, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Hall, Septimus 10:1(1994:summer)4
Hallam, Katherine Joan, photograph of in Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:summer)6
Hallmark, Elizabeth 10:3(1995:fall)2
Hallowell, Norwood P. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6
Haltown during Civil War 4:1(1988:summer)1
Halsey, Hiram P. 17:1(2001:fall)5
Halstead, Ada, photograph of 5:1(1989:summer)4
Hamill, Kenny
West Virginia Place Names, Their Origin and Meaning 16:2(2001:summer)6
Hammer, Ben, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6
Hammer, Earl 15:2(2000:summer)4
Hammer, George, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6
Hammer, Ike, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6
Hammon, Philip 7:2(1991:summer)4
Hammons, Edden
biography 1:1(1985:summer)1-2
Edden Hammons Collection 1:1(1985:summer)2; 2(1985:summer)4
photograph of 1:1(1985:summer)1
Hammons, James, photograph of 1:1(1985:summer)1
Hampshire County, WV
census records for 1790 16:2(2001:summer)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
Hancock County, WV 9:1(1993:summer)5
during Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
Hand, General 7:2(1991:summer)4
Handel, George Frideric 20:1(2004:fall)7
Hankins, Patricia Lee
internship in WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)2
photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)2
Hanley Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Hanover Junction, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1
Hansen, Susan, photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
Hanson, Howard 20:1(2004:fall)7
Haptonstall, Abraham, Jr. 10:1(1994:summer)3
Hardesty, David C., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:summer)3-4
Hardy County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
iron furnace, Wates Run, photograph of 9:1(1993:summer)2
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)4
Benjamin Franklin High School 14:1(1998:fall)5
Parish Council 14:1(1998:fall)4
Soul and Latin Theater performances in 14:1(1998:fall)5
Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)3, 6-7
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)7
History of Woman Suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)2,8
Harpers see Harper’s Weekly
Harper’s Ferry, WV
during
Civil War 4:1(1988:summer)1-4
World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
federal arsenal and gunworks at 9:1(1993:summer)1
in Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:summer)4
paintings of 7:1(1991:summer)5
photograph of, by Jacob H. Gerbrick, ca.1930
1:1(1985:fall/winter)4
raid on by John Brown 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2;
16:2(2001:spring)3
Storer College
laboratory, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)11

Harper’s Magazine see Harper’s Weekly
Harper’s New Monthly Magazine see Harper’s Weekly

Harper’s Monthly see Harper’s Weekly
Dandridge, Danske, contributions to 14:2(1999:spring)3
Strother, David Hunter, contributions to

“Harriet A. Weed” (steamer) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6

Harris, Glen
Ancestry’s Concise Genealogical Dictionary, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris
16:2(2001:spring)5

Harris, Maurine
Ancestry’s Concise Genealogical Dictionary, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris
16:2(2001:spring)5

Harrison, Benjamin 15:1(1999:fall)5
Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)1,7-8
Harrison, Henry 10:2(1994:fall)7-8
Harrison County
bicentennial celebration 4:2(1988:summer)9
birthplace of Senator Harley M. Kilgore 9:1(1993:fall)5

Harrison County
history of, by James Dell Cooke, on West Virginia History Online website 19:2(2004:fall)7

members who witnessed Lee’s surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:fall)7
photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:fall)7

“Out of the Whirlwind”, 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant by Dorothy Belle Upton
Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3

Inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4

Johnson, James photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Jon B. photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Rebecca photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Richard photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Watson, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5
Powder, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9
Tetrick Family 15:1(1999:fall)11

Harrison County Historical Society, WV 7:2(1991:summer)2

Newsletter 20:2(2005:spring)4

Harrisonburg, VA 4:1(1988:fall)1,3-4
Hatfield, Sid, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3
Hatfield, Mrs. Sid, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6

31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:fall)5-6
battles
Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:fall)7
Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:fall)7
Cross Keys 19:2(2004:fall)7
Gettysburg 19:2(2004:fall)7
New Market 19:2(2004:fall)7

commander of
Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:fall)7
Imboden, General 19:2(2004:fall)7
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
(“Stonewall”) 19:2(2004:fall)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:fall)7
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:fall)6

Harvard, John 6:2(1990:summer)7
Harvard Medical School 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Harvard University Press 20:1(2004:fall)3
Hawkinsburg, VA 4:1(1988:summer)3
Hawley Building, Wheeling, WV 8:1(1992:spring)2
Hays, Wayne 14:2(1999:summer)2
Head o’W-Hollow by Jesse Stuart 15:2 (2000:spring)2
stories in
“Bellin of the Bride” 15:2(2000:summer)2
“Dark Winter” 15:2(2000:summer)2
Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790—Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785 issued by United States Bureau of the Census 16:2(2001:spring)7
Healey, George H. 4:2(1988:summer)6
Headley, Pauline M., collection in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
health care management, Appalachian coalfields 14:2(1999:summer)1-3
Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York 14:2(1999:summer)2
health management organizations 14:2(1999:summer)2
Heck, Carl 5:1(1989:summer)1
Heckler, Ken, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,4,5,7,9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Heidt, Horace 10:2(1994:fall)8-9
and his “Brigadiers” 8:1(1992:summer)3,5
Helvetia, WV
Alpheners Garden Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
burghermeister 10:3(1995:fall)3
“Christmas in Helvetia”, photograph of, from the Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)1
church 10:3(1995:fall)3
Farm Men’s Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
Farm Women’s Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
4-H Club 10:3(1995:fall)3
Helvetia Community Hall Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
Helvetia Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3
Helvetia Kid’s Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3
Helvetia Restoration and Development Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
Helvetia Star Band 10:3(1995:fall)3
Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Randolph County, WV, photograph of ca.1890 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
language spoken in
Switzedietch 10:3(1995:fall)3
Library Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
photograph of hunters, from, ca.1915 2:2(1986:summer)11
population of 10:3(1995:fall)3
Swiss community 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)1
West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the Literature edited by Ronald L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:summer)6
Henry, Patrick, governor of Virginia
photograph of signature on land grant to James Cleland 3:1(1987:summer)1
Henry Busse band 8:1(1992:spring)5
“Henry Munroe, Drummer Co., C, 54th Massachusetts”, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
“Herbs” by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)3
“Here’s How You Can Help” 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6-7
Herndon, Marian see McQuade, Marian
Heyde Company, Germany 17:2(2002:summer)3
Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, “Friends and Neighbors”, photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
higher education, WV, economic impact of 8:2(1992:summer)1
Higginson, T.W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
Hill, Dr. 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
Hill Hunger by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright
10:3(1995:fall)4
Hillsboro, WV
Buck, Pearl S., birthplace of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1

Hilltop, WV
West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College 5:2(1989:summer)7

Hindman, KY 14:1(1998:fall)6

Hine, Lewis 9:2(1993:summer)8
photograph of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8

Historic Records Project advisors
Ambler, Charles 3:2(1987:summer)2
Summers, Festus 3:2(1987:summer)2
at WVU 3:2(1987:summer)2
beginning of, during Civil Works Administration 3:2(1987:summer)2
Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers, relationship to 3:2(1987:summer)2
county records, indexing of
court cases 3:2(1987:summer)1-9
vital statistics 3:2(1987:summer)1-9
Morris, Ernest, director 3:2(1987:summer)2

Historical Records Survey
archival records program during Great Depression 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
microfilming of by Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City at WVU Library, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)3
Ortega, Arline examines HRS Calendar of Wills from Pocahontas County 3:2(1987:summer)11

West Virginia Survey
cemetery readings, inventories and indexes 3:2(1987:summer)2
Episcopal Church, inventories of archives of 3:1(1987:summer)2, 8-9
Governors, papers of 3:2(1987:summer)2
history of 3:2(1987:summer)2
Presbyterian Church, inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2,9
publications of 3:2(1987:summer)2
Historic Shepherdstown by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)3

Histories, published
family 2:2(1986:summer)5-6
state and local 2:2(1986:summer)5

The History Channel (television channel) 18:2(2003:spring)1

History of Harrison County by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:summer)3

History of Woman Suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)2,8


Hixon, Benjamin 16:1(2000:fall)2
Hite, Isaac 16:1(2000:fall)2
Hodges, Thomas E. 8:2(1992:summer)3
Hoffa, Portland 8:1(1992:summer)2
Hofmann, Hans 5:1(1989:summer)3
Hoge, Fanny 19:1(2003:fall)4
Holboell’s Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Holbrook, Chris 13:2(1998:summer)2
Holland, Charles T., photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
Hollywood, CA 8:1(1992:summer)5
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 14:2(1999:summer)3
Holt bond, photograph of 20:2(2005:summer)7
Holt, Homer A. 8:1(1992:summer)4
Holt, Helen Froelich, papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:fall)6
biography 15:2(2000:summer)5-6
Holt bond, photograph of 20:2(2005:summer)7
papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:summer)5-6
photograph of 15:2(2000:summer)5-6
1934 political campaign cartoon 15:2(2000:summer)5
home schools, WV 5:2(1989:summer)6
Homer, Winslow 7:1(1991:summer)5
Homestead (Hot Springs, VA) 10:2(1994:fall)5

The Hoosier Schoolmaster by Edward Eggleston 17:1(2001:fall)5
Hoover, Herbert 16:2(2001:summer)2,10
Hoover, Lou Henry (Mrs. Herbert) 16:2(2001:summer)10
Hoover, Holly, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium baseball team, ca. 1925 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)7
patients, ca. 1925 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)7
Hopewell culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2(1996:fall)4
Hopkins’ Bioclimatic Law 20:1(2004:fall)1
photograph of
at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)7
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of
Entomology, Division of Forest Insect Investigations
head of 20:1(2004:fall)2
WVU Agricultural Experiment Station
Professor of Economic Entomology of 20:1(2004:fall)1
Vice Director Station 20:2(2004:fall)2
Horace (Roman poet) 20:2(2005:spring)4
Horned Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Hot Springs, VA
The Homestead 10:2(1994:fall)5
Hotel Morgan (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)8
Horace (Roman poet) 20:2(2005:spring)4
Hot Springs, VA
The Homestead 10:2(1994:fall)5
Hotel Morgan (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)8
Hourly Precipitation Data: West Virginia (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climatic Data Center) 16:2(2001:spring)8
House Beautiful (magazine) 10:3(1995:fall)4
A House Divided by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:summer)3
Howard University 6:2(1990:summer)8
Howe, Barbara J. 6:2(1990:summer)1,3-5;
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3
Howells, Cyndi
Cyndi’s List: A Comprehensive List of 40,000 Genealogy Sites on the Internet 16:2(2001:spring)4
Howells, Verdi 8:1(1992:summer)3
Hubbard, Eva Emma 5:1(1989:summer)1
Huffman, Jim 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
Hughes, Thomas 10:1(1994:summer)4
human rights 20:2(2005:summer)2
Human Services Statistics (later: Statistics) (West Virginia Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Audit, Research and Analysis) 16:2(2001:summer)8
humanism 20:2(2005:summer)2
Humphrey, Hubert 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Hunt, Gloria 17:2(2002:summer)2
Hunt, John 5:2(1989:summer)6
Hunter, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Hunter, Frances see Welch, Frances Hunter Arbuckle Lawrence
Hunter, John 7:2(1991:summer)4
hunting party near Birch River, Webster County, ca.1900, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)7
Huntington Galleries, Huntington, WV
(2000:summer)1
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:summer)4
Owens-Illinois 18:2(2003:summer)3
St. Peter Clabers Church and School 5:2(1989:summer)7

I
“I Am a Woman”, address by Sojourner Truth 6:2(1990:summer)8
“I Love You”, song, from the musical comedy, Nancy Lee, as produced at Wheeling High School, 1925, photograph of sheet music 17:2(2002:summer)7
“I Wanna Go Back to West Virginia” sheet music, photograph of cover of 20:1(2004:summer)6
Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
“Icterus Spurius” (Orchard Oriole) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Ikenberry, Stanley 8:2(1992:summer)4
Imboden, General 19:2(2004:summer)7
Impartial Observer 20:2(2005:summer)1
Imperial Woman by Pearl Buck 15:2(2000:summer)5
typewritten screenplay of in WVRHC with handwritten notes by the author 15:2(2000:summer)5
“In Memoriam” 20:2(2005:summer)5-6
In Our Time by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:summer)1
India, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
Indian Creek, Monongalia County, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
Indian settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Indiana (boat) 16:2(2001:summer)9
Indiana (state) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
Indians see Native Americans
Native American artifacts in 7:2(1991:summer)1
Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln, WV 5:2(1899:summer)7
Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7
iron as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)7
wood as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)6-8
Ingles, Mary 7:1(1991:summer)1
inspection boats 16:2(2001:summer)10
Instant Information on the Internet! by Christina K. Schaefer 16:2(2001:spring)4
International Congress of Women 19:1(2003:fall)4
International Festival of Experimental Films, Belgium 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
International Film Festival, Salerno, Italy 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)4
“Inventory to the Historical Records Survey Archives on Microfilm. West Virginia and Regional History Collection, West Virginia University Library” 3:2(1987:summer)3-9
“An Invitation to Join the West Virginia and Regional History Association” 2:2(1986:summer)10;3(1985:fall)5
ipecac, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
Ireland, Northern
Catholics in 7:2(1991:summer)8
Colonization of by working class English in early 1600s 7:2(1991:summer)8
Irish Guards, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
Irish settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Western Maryland 7:2(1991:summer)8
Iron as a factor in the Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7
Charcoal iron 7:2(1991:summer)7
Smelting, wood as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)7
Iron furnace cold blast 9:1(1993:spring)3
Monongalia County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)3
Process of iron smelting in 9:1(1993:spring)3
drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3
Waters Run, Hardy County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
West Virginia, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)8
Iron industry Allegheny Mountains, west of 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
Alliance Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2
Anna Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
Carlile, Walter 9:1(1993:spring)3
Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Charcoal in the production of iron ore 9:1(1993:spring)3
Cheat Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)3-4
Iron furnace, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)3
cold blast furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3
Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
Dillon, Moses 9:1(1993:spring)2
Gibson, John 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Dillon & Co. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Frederick County, VA 9:1(1993:spring)2
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
Henry Clay Iron Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3-4
Iron furnace, Monongalia County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1
Jackson, Josiah 9:1(1993:spring)3
Jackson Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)1
Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2
Monongahela Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
Jackson Iron Works 9:3(1993:spring)1
ledgers in WVRHC 9:3(1993:spring)1
Morgantown vicinity 9:3(1993:spring)1,3-4
Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
nails, importance of to pioneers 9:2(1993:summer)2
Shenandoah Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1
Spring Hill Furnace, PA 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, photograph of 9:2(1993:spring)2; drawing of 9:3(1993:spring)3
Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Virginia 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
West Virginia 9:2(1993:summer)1-4
Wood Grove Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
Iron production western Virginia, 1700s 9:1(1993:spring)1
Iroquois (Haudenosaunee Six Nations Confederacy)
“It’s Wheeling Steel Day”, September 12, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
“The ’It’s Wheeling Steel’ Recordings” 8:1(1992: spring)6
“Buy a Bomber” shows, 1943 8:1(1992:spring)4
concertmaster, Earl Summers, Jr. 10:2(1994: fall)8
donation by Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation to WVRHC to preserve original broadcast recordings 14:2(1999:spring)6
final program, June 18, 1944 8:1(1992:spring)5
musical arranger
Longfellow, Maury 8:1(1992:spring)3
Patterson, Walter (Pat), first master of ceremonies 8:1(1992:spring)2;10:2 (1994:fall)8
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)2
performance in the Court of Peace, World’s Fair, 1939, Flushing Meadows, NY 10:2(1994:fall)8
performers appearing on
Crow, Dorothy Anne 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3
Evans, Janet 8:1(1992:spring)3
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)3
Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)6
Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)3
Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3
Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
Johnston, Eddie 8:1(1992:spring)5
Lee, Carolyn 8:1(1992:spring)5
Mauro, Ernie 8:1(1992:spring)5
Olszowy, John 8:1(1992:spring)5
Rehm, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)5
Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Frey, Harrison, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Smith, Margaret Ellen 8:1(1992:spring)3
Bell, Lucille, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Drake, Harriet, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Nolte, Lois Mae, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Stevens, Mal 8:1(1992:spring)5
Summers, Earl 8:1(1992:spring)5
White, Arden 8:1(1992:spring)3
photograph of live broadcast from WVU Field House, May 9, 1943 8:1(1992:spring)1
recordings of rehearsals and broadcasts in WVRHC 8:1(1992:spring)6
deterioration of 8:1(1992:spring)6
Wincholl, John, master of ceremonies replacing Pat Patterson 8:1(1992:spring)3
World War II programming 8:1(1992:spring)4
“‘Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family Broadcast’, Radio Program Archives Donated to Regional History Collection” by John A. Cuthbert 8:1(1992:spring)1-5
J

J.C. Penney Co., storefront, Martinsburg, discussion of photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)4
J.Q Dickinson Salt Company 7:1(1991:spring)1, 3-4, 8
Jabbur, Alan 1:1(1985:spring)1
Jackson, Andrew 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
Jackson, Elizabeth 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson, George, 1757-1821 17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson, Henry 9:1(1993:spring)3
Jackson, John 16:1(2000:fall)2
Jackson, Jonathan 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson, Josiah 9:1(1993:spring)3
Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson, Ruth Moore
commander of 31st Virginia Infantry Regiment 19:2(2004:spring)7
photograph of 17:2(2001:spring)1, 8
works about The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
Jackson, William Henry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Jackson County, WV
DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
DeBussey, George 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
DeBussey, Sarah 14:1(1998:fall)1, 3
DeBussey, Thomas 14:1(1998:fall)1
DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
Hopkins’ Bioclimatic Law 20:1(2004:fall)1
photograph of
at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1

1997:spring)6
Professor of Economic Entomology, WVU Agricultural Experiment Station 20:1(2004:fall)1
Vice Director, WVU Agricultural Experiment Station 20:2(2004:fall)2
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
Jackson Family
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Jackson Family Album in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
Jackson Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)1, 3
Jackson’s Mill State H Camp 19:2(2004:spring)6
Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, Randolph County, WV, ca.1890 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
Jacobs, J.G. Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882
copy donated to WVRHC 3:1(1987:summer)4
photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:summer)4
James, Frank 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
James, Jesse Woodson 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
James, Willie 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
“The James Edward Davis Collection” 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
James River 7:1(1991:spring)2
James River and Kanawha Company 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
The James Rumsey 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)1
James-Younger gang 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
Jane Eyre by Charlotte Brontë 14:2(1999:spring)5
Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3
Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)3
Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3
Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize 15:2(2000:spring)2
Jeffers, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)1, 3-4; 20:2(2005:spring)5-6
Captain Matthew Arbuckle 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jeffers and Moore (firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jeffers Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
St. John’s Episcopal Church 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jeffers and Moore (firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jeffers Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
Jefferson County, WV
Dandridge, A.S. 14:2(1999:spring)4
Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993: spring)1
Freedman’s Aid Society 5:2(1989:summer)6
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
Media, farmhouse of material grandparents of Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
Shannondale Springs, photograph of engraving of slave trade
Jehovah’s Witnesses 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Jere, WV photograph by Lewis Hine of New Deal Works Project Administration 9:3(1993:summer)8
Jesse Stuart by Ruel Foster 15:2(2000:summer)3
Jesse Stuart Collection in WVRHC 15:2(2000: spring)3-4
“The Jesse Stuart-Maryan Dahmer Correspondence” 15:2(2000:spring)3
Jewett, Harriet Lyons see Lyons, Harriet Eliza
Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester 19:2(2004:spring)4
John Adams (East Boston ferry boat) 8:3(1992: fall/winter)5
John George Jackson by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3-4
“John Hardy” published journal article by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
John Henry (ballad) 4:2(1988:fall/winter)3
birthplace of, Big Bend Tunnel, ca.1875
photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6
John Henry (play) 14:1(1998:fall)5
“John W. Davis Papers Donated to Collection” 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2
Johnson, David Dale 6:2(1990:summer)7
Johnson, Edward 18:2(2003:spring)4
Johnson, James, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Jon B., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/ winter)7
Johnson, Kim 10:3(1995:fall)2
Johnson, Lyndon Baines 15:2(2000:summer)3
Johnson, Rebecca, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/ winter)7
Johnson, Watson, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnston, Benjamin 9:1(1993:summer)2
Johnston, Eddie 8:1(1992:summer)5
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:summer)3; photograph of 9:2(1993: summer)8
Jones, Richard 13:2(1998:summer)2,6
Judd, Kirk 10:3(1995:fall)2,5
Julian, Norm 3(1985:fall)4
“Justice”, mural by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989: spring)3
Kaiser Permanente 14:2(1999:spring)2
Kakutani, Michiko 13:2(1998:summer)2
Kanawha County, WV Boone, Daniel 7:2(1991:summer)12
court records 7:1(1991:summer)3
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:summer)4
education of African Americans 5:2(1989: summer)7
glass-making plants in Charleston 18:2 (2003:summer)1
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4-5
Kanawha County Public Library Cook, Roy Bird, trustee of 19:2(2004: spring)6
natural gas properties 18:2 (2003:summer)1
population, 1810-1850 7:1(1991:summer)2
slave labor 7:1(1991:summer)2
Wichter 15:2(2000:summer)4
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:summer)4
Kanawha County Law and Order League 7:1 (1991:summer)4
Kanawha County Public Library
Cook, Roy Bird, trustee of 19:2(2004:spring)6
Kanawha River 16:2(2001:spring)1
baptism on barge near Raymond City, ca.1880
2(1985:summer)6
Charles Ward Engineering Works, located on
“Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.
Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.
99”, photograph v.11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-2
settlement by pioneers along 7:1(1990:spring)1;
10:1(1994:summer)6
Kanawha River Valley see Kanawha Valley
Kanawha Salines v.7:no.1(1991:spring)2
fall)5;16:2(2001:summer)10
air raid drills during World War II
10:2(1994:fall)10
Boone, Daniel 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)2
newspapers, indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)6
salt industry 7:1(1990:spring)1-4;9:1(1993:
summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4
sycamore trees, large 9:2(1993:summer)5
Kanawha Valley Bank 7:1(1991:summer)4
Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:summer)4
Lawrence, raid on by Quantrill’s raiders,
1863 15:1(1999:fall)5
Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:summer)4
Karns, Herman P. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
The “Kathryn” (formerly the “W.A. Hilton”,
steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Kee, Elizabeth, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Keefer, Louis E. 10:2(1994:fall)1,3-4
Italian Prisoners of War in America
10:2(1994:fall)3
Scholars in Foxholes: the Story of the Army
Specialized Training Program in WWII
10:2(1994:fall)3
Shangri-La for Wounded Soldiers 10:2(1994:
fall)3
Keigh-tugh-qua, Shawnee chief 7:2(1991:summer)4
Kelley, Benjamin F. 4:2(1988:summer)9
Kelley, Maurice 4:2(1988:summer)6
Kelly Miller School 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
Kelvington, Lee, photograph of 14:2(1999:summer)6
Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8; photograph
of 7:2(1991:summer)6
Kemp, Thomas Jay
Virtual Roots: A Guide to Genealogy and Local
History on the World Wide Web 16:2(2001:
spring)4
Kennedy, John F. 4:2(1988:summer)2;
Kennedy, Kathleen
“The Senator and the Outlaw: the Story of a
Letter in the Stephen B. Elkins Papers”
15:1(1999:fall)4
“The “Sensational Story” of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh
Miller” 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6
“West Virginia University’s ‘Standing Army’”
17:2(2002:summer)2
Kennedy Youth Center 8:2(1992:summer)4
Kenova, WV
map of 10:1(1994:summer)6
World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
Kent State University 10:1(1994:summer)5
Kentucky
Greenup 15:2(2000:summer)1
Poet Laureate
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:summer)1-3
W-Hollow
Stuart, Jesse
birthplace of 15:2(2000:summer)1
setting of literary works by
15:2(2000:summer)1-2
Keyser, WV
birthplace of Harley O. Staggers 9:3(1993:
fall/winter)1
Keyser West Virginia Tribune, photograph
of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
New Creek headquarters of Confederacy
during Civil War 4:1(1988:fall)1
photograph of 4:1(1988:summer)2
Keystone, WV
photograph of, ca.1895 4:3(1988:fall/winter)7
summer)1,3; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)3
Kiger Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Kilgore, Harley M.
biography 9:1(1993:summer)4-5
papers in WVRHC 9:1(1993:summer)4-5
photograph of 9:1(1993:summer)5
Kilmer, Joyce 10:3(1995:fall)4
King, Jim, slave 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
King Gustav V of Sweden, photograph of,
presenting the 1938 Nobel Prize to Pearl S. Buck
5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
King James 7:2(1991:summer)8
King of England 20:2(2005:summer)2
King Richard the Lion Heart 19:2(2004:summer)9
King vs. Williams 20:2(2005:summer)2-3
Kingfisher (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4-5
The Kingwood Chronicle, photograph of masthead
2:2(1986:summer)7
Kingwood, WV
Casey’s Pharmacy, ca. 1900 photograph of
6:1(1990:summer)3
The Kingwood Chronicle, photograph
of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Knapsack 1:1(1985:spring)4
Knights of Columbus 10:3(1995:fall)3
Knights of Labor
Local Assembly 300 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
            records held by WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
slogan, “An Injury to One is the Concern of All” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
Knotts, Don, photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8
Koger, Lisa 13:2(1998:spring)1
Kollner, August 2(1985:summer)5
Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)6
Kroll, Harry Harrison 15:2(2000:spring)1
Kromer, Tom 13:2(1998:spring)1, 4-5
Waiting for Nothing 13:2(1998:spring)1,4-5
Kydd, Stephen 20:2(2002:spring)2
Kyle, D.H. 6:2(1990:summer)8

L
LBJ see Johnson, Lyndon Baines
La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
Ladies Home Journal 10:3(1995:fall)4
Ladwig, Cornelia, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
La Follette, Sr., Robert M. (Family), correspondence of
in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
La Guardia, Fiorello 8:1(1992:spring)4
Lake Superior, copper from, at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
Lamb, Leonard 9:2(1993:summer)3
Lamedeer, John Fire 10:3(1995:fall)3
Land grant
signed by
    Franklin, Benjamin 3:1(1987:spring)1
    Henry, Patrick 3:1(1987:spring)1
to
    Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785 3:1(1987:spring)1
    Cummings, John, administrator for John Smith, 24 Aug.1787 3:1(1987:spring)1
land speculators, WV, absentee 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
Landrum, Grace 4:2(1988:summer)6

Lane Community College 10:3(1995:fall)4
Lanenelle, WV
Langley Field 10:2(1994:fall)5
Laslett, John H. M., ed.
Latrobe, H.B., The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia, photograph of ca. 1835 painting, from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1(1991:spring)4
laudanum (opiate), for pain and stress relief 6:1(1990:spring)2
Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Laurel Mountain (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4
Laurens, Jean Paul 5:1(1989:spring)1
Lawrence, Elizabeth 7:2(1991:summer)4
Lawrence, John, Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)4
Lawrence, John W. 14:2(1999:spring)4
Lawrence Welk (Television show) 20:1(2004:fall)8
Lawrenceville, NJ 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
Laws, Malcolm G.
Native American Balladry 20:1(2004:fall)4
Lazzell, Blanche 16:1(2000:fall)6
biography 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6
mural
papers in WVRHC 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6
photograph of
    as participant in “Forum 49”, exhibition 5:1(1989:spring)3
    in
        Baptist Hall, WVU, Mar.5, 1902 5:1(1989:spring)4
        Provincetown, MA studio 5:1(1989:spring)2;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5
    “Painting #8”, 1927 5:1(1989:spring)8
prints
“Campus, W.Va. University”, photograph of
    “The Seine Boat”, photograph of 5:1
“The West Virginia University Campus” 5:1(1989:spring)3
Lazzelle, Cornelius 5:1(1989:spring)1
Lazzelle, Mary 5:1(1989:spring)1
Lazzelle, Neta Blanche see Lazzell, Blanche
Lazy Springs, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
lead, sugar of, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
ledger, business, 18th century, Monongalia County, photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
Lee, Carolyn 8:1(1992:spring)5
Lee, Dewitt Collins 14:1(1998:fall)3
Lee, Mary Attaway see Lee Maryat
Lee, Maryat 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)4,8
“The Legacy of David Hunter Strother” presentation by George Parkinson 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Two Gentlemen 14:2(1999:fall)6; photograph of 14:2(1999:fall)6
“Lenna Lowe Yost Archives Chronicle the Woman Suffrage Movement in State and Nation” 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
Leonard, William Jackson 5:1(1989:spring)1
Lessing, Peter
Catalog of West Virginia Maps by Peter Lessing and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001: spring)6
Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thererat by Peregrine Prolinx 20:2(2005:spring)5
Leuchtenburg, William E. 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
Lewin, Frank 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
Lewis, Andrew, Colonel 7:2(1991:summer)4
Lewis, John L. 15:1(1999:fall)1
Lewis, Laura, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the Literature, edited by Ronald L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001: spring)3
Lewis, Sam, Colonel 7:2(1991:summer)4
Lewis and Clark expedition 7:2(1991:summer)2
Lewis County in the Civil War by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
Cook, Roy Bird, 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson 19:2(2004:spring)6
Lewis County in the Civil War 19:2(2004: spring)6
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
works about The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004: spring)6
Lewis Family papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3
Lewisburg Female Institute, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)8
photograph of rendering of new edifice after original buildings destroyed by fire, 1901 8:2(1992:summer)8
“Lewisburg Ledger Brings Frontier Era to Life” 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
Lewisburg Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
Lewisburg Seminary (later Greenbrier College) 4:1(1988:spring)5
Lewisburg, VA (later WV) 14:1(1998:fall)6
Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1
Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:summer)1
contact with Native Americans during early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)4
county seat of Greenbrier County 10:1(1994:spring)1
Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994: spring)1
education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
First Presbyterian church in 10:1(1994:spring)1
German settlers 10:1(1994: spring)1
Greenbrier Historical Society 17:1(2001:fall)2,
Lewisburg Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
Lewisburg Seminary (later Greenbrier College) 4:1(1988:spring)5
map of, early 1800s 10:1(1994:spring)3
Old Stone Church (Presbyterian) 10:1(1994:spring)1
photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
Scots-Irish settlers 10:1(1994:spring)1
Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1
photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1
turkey drive, ca. 1890 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
Welch, Alexander and wife, Frances Hunter
Lawrence Arbuckle 7:2(1991:summer)5
L’Hote, Andre 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
Libbey, Edward D. 18:2(2003:spring)1
Libbey, Laura Jean 17:1(2001:fall)5
Libbey-Owens-Ford glass plant, South Charleston, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company 18:2(2003:fall)1
Libbey’s Kanawha Manufacturers Gas Company 18:2(2003:spring)1
Liberty, NC 10:3(1995:fall)4
Libraries, US
   electronic databases 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
   national union catalogs 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Library of Congress 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4;
   6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
American Memory Project: Sharing Unique Collections Electronically 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
collections featured in
   America, postcard views of, from the Detroit Publishing Company and
   William Henry Jackson 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
   American cities, selected early motion picture footage of American cities and
   people 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
   California, Northern, ethnic folk music recordings from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Folklore Project of the WPA Federal Writers’ Project, life histories from
   6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
McDowell, Edward, papers of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Murray, A.P., pamphlet collection of (writings by 19th and early 20th century African-American writers) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Robert M. La Follette, Sr. Family, correspondence of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
sound recordings, early commercial 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
test site workstation in WVRHC, description of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
database components
   “exhibit hall” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
   “orientation center” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
   “reading room” enabling researchers to perform catalog searches
   6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
diagram of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
   “workshop” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
theme of, “America at the Start of a New Century” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Billington, James H., Librarian of Congress
   6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
“Library Scene” by Robert Pinsky 6:2(1990:summer)7
Life (magazine) 8:1(1992:fall)4;
   10:2(1994:fall)1;
   14:1(1998:fall)4
   Eisenstadt, Alfred, photographer for 8:1(1992:fall)3
   “light art” images of James Edward Davis
   7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
   Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission signed by Abraham Lincoln
   15:1(1999:fall)3
   lighthouse tender (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)9
   Greenbrier 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
   photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
   “Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright” 10:3(1995:fall)4
   Lilliput toy soldiers designed by Urban Couch 17:2(2002:spring)3
   Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,9-10
   photograph of signature on commission of General A.J. Lightburn
   15:1(1999:fall)3
   Lincoln, Daniel 10:2(1994:fall)2
   Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
   Lincoln County, WV
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
   natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
   Lincoln High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
   Lincoln Memorial University, Harrowgate, TN 15:2(2000:spring)1
   Little Hocking Region 7:2(1991:summer)6
   Little Kanawha Navigation Company 3:3
Little Kanawha River 16:2(2001:fall/winter)
early settlers near 7:2(1991:summer)
Little Hocking Region 7:2(1991:summer)
photograph of at Creston, WV, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
cruising on the river, ca.1925 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
river traffic and transportation 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Little Kanawha River Collection 
an acquisition of by WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
DePue, Cam, compiler 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
photograph of Little Kanawha River from 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)
“Little Kanawha River Once Alive with Riverboats” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Little Lord Fauntleroy 17:1(2001:fall)
Library of Congress Subject Headings 16:2 (2001:fall)
Little Kanawha River Valley 14:1(1998:fall)
Loar, W.R., photograph by Christmas in Grafton, WV, ca. 1900 7:3(1991:fall/winter)
Loar Studio, Grafton, WV 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Local Climatological Data: Elkins, WV (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climatic Data Center 16:2(2001: spring)
locomotives, Pocahontas County, ca 1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)
log house 7:2(1991:summer)
Logan, Benjamin, Col. 7:2(1991:summer)
Logan County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)
Logging
clear-cutting 9:2(1993:summer)
crew, William, Tucker County, ca. 1903, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)
loggers dissecting giant poplar on the Williams River, photograph of ca.1900 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
“Logging and Loggers” article by Norman Julian in Goldenseal 3(1985:fall)
logs and locomotives, Pocahontas County, ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, Nicholas County, photograph of 3(1985:fall)
Pocahontas County, ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)
transportation of logs by raft on Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
West Virginia, history of 9:2(1993:summer)
logs and locomotives, Pocahontas County, ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:fall)
Lomax, John 20:1(2004:fall)
London, WV
Long, Anna, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)
Longfellow, Maury 8:1(1992:fall)
Longstreet, James, General 14:1(1998:fall)
Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
Loren, Sophia 15:2(2000:spring)
Louisiana, western Virginia iron sugar kettles in 9:1(1993:fall)
Louistall, Victorine see Monroe, Victorine
Lowell, James Russell 14:2(1999:fall)
Lowell, James Russell 14:2(1999:fall)
Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865 8:3(1992: fall/winter)
Lucas, Margaret 5:1(1989:fall)
Lucas, Mrs. Mary Ellen 3:1(1987:fall)
Luce, Clare Boothe 3:1(1987:fall)
“Lucille”, steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Lumber industry, WV
Band saw 9:2(1993:summer)
Cass 9:2(1993:summer)
effect of deforestation on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
railroad on 9:2(1993:summer)
history of 9:2(1993:summer)
Pickens, WV 10:3(1995:fall)
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)
Lumpkin, Grace 13:2(1998:fall)
Lynch, Charles Wesley, photographs in WVRHC 6:1(1990:fall)
Lynchburg, VA
Randolph-Macon Woman’s College 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)
Lyon, Harriet see Lyons, Harriet Eliza
Lyons, Harriet Eliza 5:2(1989:summer)8-9; 6:2(1990:summer)1, 4-5, 10
Lyons Tower (WVU) 5:2(1989:summer)9

M

MBS see Mutual Broadcasting System
MIT 8:2(1992:summer)4
McCabe, Glen 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
McCall’s (magazine) 10:3(1995:fall)4
McCarthy, Cormac 13:2(1998:spring)1
McChesney, Alexander, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)2
McChesney, Robert death of 1:1(1985:spring)2
photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)2
“McChesney’s Death” by George Parkinson 1:1(1985:fall)2-3
McClintic Wildlife Station 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
McDowell, Edward 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
McDowell County, WV education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
McGinnis, Carol
*West Virginia Genealogy: Sources & Resources* 16:2(2001:spring)4
Mack Truck Company 10:1(1994:summer)4
McKee, William, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4
McKinleyville, WV churches and church-related activities 7:1(1991:summer)4
McLaughlin, Cora L., photograph of 2(1985:summer)7
McLaughlin, Cora L., photograph of 2(1985:summer)7
McManus, Robert 16:1(2000:fall)2
McNeill, Louise see Pease, Louise McNeill
Macon County Conservation District, Decatur, IL 16:1(2000:fall)1
McWhorter, Ed, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Mad River, Ohio, raid on Indian villages on by Colonel Benjamin Logan 7:2(1991:summer)4
Madison, Dolly 17:2(2002:spring)1
Madison, James 17:2(2002:spring)2
Maidville, WV Lazzell, Blanche, birthplace of 5:1(1989:summer)1
Mailloux, Eleanor 20:1(2004:fall)5
Making a State: *Formation of West Virginia, including Maps, Illustrations, Plats, Grants, and the Acts... Creating the Counties* by Edgar B. Sims 16:2(2001:spring)6
Malden, WV churches and church-related activities 7:1(1991:summer)4
Girl Scouts, property for 7:1(1991:summer)4
salt springs near 7:1(1990:summer)1
named to “100 Best Books in America” list 15:2(2000:summer)2
winner of Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize, 1934 15:2(2000:summer)2
Manitous (the Creator, in Shawnee) 10:3(1995:fall)2
Manley, John Matthews 4:2(1988:summer)4
Manning, Judy 10:3(1995:fall)4
Mannington, WV Mannington High School 9:1(1993:summer)5
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:summer)4
newspapers, indexes to 16:2(2001:summer)6
Mannington High School 9:1(1993:summer)5
maps Carollingian minuscule (19:2(2004:summer)9
dating of 19:2(2004:summer)7, 9
medieval leaves of in WVRHC Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:summer)7
student Robert Tallaksen research on 19:2(2004:summer)7
Maps Battle of Greenbrier River, 3 Oct. 1861 3(1985:fall)1
Foulke Meadow and Gauley River lands, ca. 1810, predating the formation of Nicholas and Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Captain John Smith’s in WVRHC 16:2(2001:summer)6
Kenova, WV 10:1(1994:spring)6
United States, Plate 13, from The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
WVRHC, routes leading to 2:2(1986:summer)10
Marietta, OH
shipyard 7:2(1991:summer)6
Woodbridge, Lucy Backus 7:2(1991:summer)6
Marin, John 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
marine engineering 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
technology 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9-10
Marine Engineering and Shipping Age 16:2(2001:spring)10
Marion County, WV
history
Civil War
31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2 (2004:spring)5-6
battles
Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
commander of
Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Emboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004: spring)6
history of, by James Dell Cooke, on West Virginia History Online website 19:2 (2004:spring)7
members who witnessed Lee’s surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004: spring)7
photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)1-9

A Married Flirt by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller
17:1 (2001:fall)5
Mars, Ethel 5:1(1988:spring)2
Marsh Tobacco Company 8:1(1992:spring)2
Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
Marshall, Nora 6:2(1990:summer)8
Marshall County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
land granted to Joseph Tomlinson, 1790 7:2 (1991:summer)3
Martin, Alexander 5:2(1989:summer)3-4;
photograph believed to be of, ca. 1873
6:1(1990:summer)6
Martinsburg, WV
Apple Blossom Festival 1:1(1985:fall)4
Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:fall)4
J.C. Penney Co. store front, discussion of
Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:fall)4
Martinsburg Gazette 16:2(2001:fall)6
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:summer)4
Strother, David Hunter 2:1(1986:fall)1-2,7-8;
5,8;16:1(2000:fall)5
passage from Journal, Aug.1861
2:1(1986:fall)3
United States Post Office, photograph of ca.1950
6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
view of during Civil War, photograph of 9:3
(1993:fall/winter)8
Martinsburgh Gazette 16:2(2001:fall)6
Martinsville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
Mary Babb Randolph Cancer Center 8:2(1992: summer)6
Maryat Lee Papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
Maryland 17:2(2002:fall)1
Cumberland, birthplace of John Douglas
7:2(1991:summer)8
Frostburg 7:2(1991:summer)8
western 7:2(1991:summer)8
Westernport 7:2(1991:summer)8
Mason, Bobbie Ann 13:2(1998:fall)1
Mason, George 6:2(1990:summer)7
Mason County, WV
Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln 5:2 (1989:summer)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
McClintic Wildlife Station 4:3(1988:fall/
siting of Wood Duck in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Mason-Dixon Line 16:2(2001:spring)3
Massachusetts
  Governor
    Andrew, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
    Provincetown 19:2(2004:spring)2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology 20:2(2005:spring)5
Masters, Franky 8:1(1992:spring)5
masts (vessel), plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Mathison, John J. 8:1(1992:spring)4
Mattola, Tony 8:1(1992:spring)5
Mauro, Ernie 8:1(1992:spring)5
Maxwell, Monte
  “Curator Named Benedum Distinguished Scholar” 17:2(2002:spring)4
  “Cuthbert Receives West Virginia Humanities Council’s Highest Honor” 17:1(2001:fall)7
Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7; photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
Mead, Margaret 14:1(1998:fall)4-5
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Meares, David C. 9:1(1993:spring)5
Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2
Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:summer)2
Trans-Allegheny iron manufacturer properties 9:1(1993:summer)2
  Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:summer)2
  Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:summer)2
Union Forge 9:1(1993:summer)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:summer)2
Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:summer)2
Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:summer)2
Meason, Dillon & Co. 9:1(1993:summer)2
Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:summer)1-3; photograph of 14:2(1999:summer)2
  “anodine” powders 6:1(1990:summer)2
  bleeding 6:1(1990:summer)2
  bloodletting 6:1(1990:summer)2
  calomel 6:1(1990:summer)2
  Colombo Root 6:1(1990:summer)2
  cream of tartar 6:1(1990:summer)2
  ipecac 6:1(1990:summer)2
  laudanum (opiate), for pain and stress relief 6:1(1990:summer)2
  mercurial pills 6:1(1990:summer)2
  Peruvian bark 6:1(1990:summer)2
  purgative pills 6:1(1990:summer)2
  purging 6:1(1990:summer)2
  quinine bark for reducing fever 6:1(1990:summer)2
  “radise rhei” 6:1(1990:summer)2
  Rowan’s Tonic 6:1(1990:summer)2
  sugar of lead 6:1(1990:summer)2
  sulfate of zinc 6:1(1990:summer)2
  vitriol, elixir of 6:1(1990:summer)2
  worm medicine 6:1(1990:summer)2
  cost of 6:1(1990:summer)3
  average annual cost per family 6:1(1990:spring)3
  house calls 6:1(1990:summer)3
  “visits nocte” 6:1(1990:spring)3
  form of payment for from patients 6:1(1990:spring)3,5
Melianis, Preston 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Memphis, TN 10:2(1994:fall)7
“Men as Beasts” by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Men of West Virginia 16:2(2001:summer)4
Men Without Women by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:summer)1
Mercer County, WV
  education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
  inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
Mercersburg Academy 10:1(1994:spring)4
mercurial pills, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:summer)2
Merrill, Carl, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Merrill G. Burlingame Special Collections 10:1(1994:spring)5
Metheney Photography Collection 3(1985:fall)7
Methodist Church, WV
  role of in integration of higher education 6:2(1990:summer)4-5
  seminaries, educational 6:2(1990:summer)4
Methodist Episcopal Church, WV
  inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8-9
Methodist Protestant, WV
  inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer movie rights to The Good Earth by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Mexico 15:1(1999:fall)5
mica from Carolinas at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
“Michael R. Ridderbusch, New University Archivist” 10:3(1995:fall)4
Michigan Salt Association 9:2 (1993:summer)4
microfilming policy for manuscripts, WVRHC 2(1985:summer)5
Middlebourne, WV
high school attended by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright 10:3 (1995:fall)4
West Virginia Echo, photograph of masthead, 2:2(1986:summer)7
Middleton, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
Mignot Company, France 17:2 (2002:spring)3
Migratory Bird Act 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)2
military records, WV 2:2 (1986:summer)6-7
Mill Creek, WV 10:2 (1994:fall)10
Millay Colony for the Arts 13:2 (1998:spring)2
Miller, Alexander McVeigh, photograph of 17:1 (2001:fall)2
Miller, Arnold, photograph of 14:2 (1999:spring)2
Miller, Betty, photograph of 6:2 (1990:summer)6
WVU Faculty Senate secretary 6:2 (1990:summer)6
Miller, Clell 15:1 (1999:fall)6
Miller, Earle, photograph of 9:3 (1993:fall/winter)7
Miller, Glenn 8:1 (1992:spring)3
Miller, Irene 17:1 (2001:fall)5-6
photograph of 17:1 (2001:fall)2
Miller, Lawrence 17:1 (2001:fall)5
photograph of 17:1 (2001:fall)2
Miller, McVeigh 17:1 (2001:fall)5
photograph of 17:1 (2001:fall)2
Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6
All for Love 17:1 (2001:fall)5
“Beside a Grave” 17:1 (2001:fall)3-6
The Bride of the Tomb 17:1 (2001:fall)3-6 children of
Pearl Davis 17:1 (2001:fall)3
“Drifted Fancies” 17:1 (2001:fall)2
The Fatal Kiss, photograph of cover of 17:1 (2001:fall)1
husband, first, Thomas Jefferson Davis 17:1 (2001:fall)1
maiden name of (Mittie F.C. Point) 17:1 (2001:fall)2
A Married Flirt 17:1 (2001:fall)5
Only a Mountain Girl 17:1 (2001:fall)4
Pretty Madcap Lucy 17:1 (2001:fall)5
pseudonym of
“Evangeline St. Eves” 17:1 (2001:fall)2
“Mittie F.C. Point” 17:1 (2001:fall)2
photograph of 17:1 (2001:fall)2,11
Queenie’s Terrible Secret 17:1 (2001:fall)5
Rosamund 17:1 (2001:fall)3
The Senator’s Bride 17:1 (2001:fall)5
The Strength of Love 17:1 (2001:fall)5
To Be Continued in Our Next 17:1 (2001:fall)6
Miller, Paul A. 8:2 (1992:summer)1-4,
photograph of 8:2 (1992:summer)1,3,5,7
Miller, Peri, photograph of 5:1 (1989:spring)4
exhibitions
Duveen Graham Gallery (New York City) 19:2 (2004:spring)3
Whitney Annual 19:2 (2004:spring)3
faculty member
Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester 19:2 (2004:spring)4
Kansas City Art Institute 19:2 (2004:spring)4
Scarsdale Studio School 19:2 (2004:spring)4
Westchester Community College 19:2 (2004: spring)4
Fulbright Fellowship 19:2 (2004:spring)2
photograph of by Howard Ross 19:2 (2004: spring)1,3-4
recipient of Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship 19:1 (2004:spring)2
“Richard K. Miller”, self portrait, 1944,
photograph of 19:2 (2004:spring)12
“Still Life” 19:2 (2004:spring)1
student at
American University 19:2 (2004:spring)2
Columbia University 19:2 (2004:spring)3
Pennsylvania Academy for the Fine Arts 19:2 (2004:spring)2
theatrical career 19:2 (2004:spring)3-4
appearance in Broadway production of Oliver as Fagin, photograph of 19:2 (2004:spring)3
“The White Cloth”, photograph of, with Miller posing beside his painting 19:2 (2004:spring)4
wife, Teresa Robinson 19:2 (2004:spring)3
Miller, Thomas C. 16:2 (2001:spring)3
Miller, Velma, photograph of 16:2 (2001:spring)4
Miller Family home, Fairmont, WV, 1930,
photograph of 17:1 (2001:fall)2
Millers, Wm see Miller, Wm
mills
grist mills 7:2 (1991:summer)7
made of wood 7:2 (1991:summer)7

48
sawmills 7:2(1991:summer)7
Mills, Elizabeth Shown
Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family Historian 16:2(2001:spring)5
Milnes, Gerry
Play of a Fiddle 20:1(2004:fall)8
Milnes, Jerry 10:3(1995:fall)2
Miltenberger Jazz Quartet 6:2(1990:summer)2
Milton High School 13:2(1998:spring)4
Mineral County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
poor farm, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
silk mill 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
The Miners’ Herald 1:1(1985:spring)8
Miners’ March Documents 3(1985:fall)6
Minnesota Mesabi Range 9:1(1993:spring)2
Northfield 15:1(1999:fall)6
First National Bank of Northfield 15:1(1999:fall)6
Stillwell Minnesota State Penitentiary 15:1(1999:fall)6
Minnesota State Penitentiary 15:1(1999:fall)6
Miriz, Mike, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
“Missale Romanum” 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)4
Missing Chapters: West Virginia Women in History 16:2(2001:spring)4
Mission of the University by Ortega y Gassett 8:2(1992:summer)4
Mississippi River 16:2(2001:spring)9
Missouri 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
Cass County 15:1(1999:fall)4
Elkins, Stephen, during Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
Jackson County 15:1(1999:fall)4
Westport 15:1(1999:fall)4
Younger, Cole 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
Mitchell, Reid, Civil War Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Mitchum, Robert 15:2(2000:spring)5
Molohan, Gruder 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
Monongah Glass Works, Monongah, WV, photograph of boys of, ca.1910 6:3
(1990:fall/winter)2
Monongahela National Forest, establishment of 9:2(1993:summer)6
Monongahela Railroad, PA 8:2(1992:summer)2
“Monongahela Railway Archives Acquired” 8:2(1992:summer)2
Monongahela Railway Company 8:2(1992:summer)2
creation of, by merger of Buckhannon and Northern Railroad, WV, and Monongahela Railroad, PA 8:2(1992:summer)2
headquarters, abandonment of, Brownsville, Pa. 8:2(1992:summer)2
Waynesburg Southern line 8:2(1992:summer)2
Monongahela River 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2
(1993:summer)3;16:2(2001:fall)1
Monongahela River Valley see Monongahela Valley
Monongahela Valley 16:1(2000:fall)5
iron industry 9:1(1993:fall)1-4
Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation Trolley #622, Parkersburg, ca. 1930
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
Monogalia Academy 5:1(1989:spring)4
Monogalia County Historical Society 16:1(2000:fall)1,3
Monogalia County, WV
African Americans, education of 5:2
(1989:summer)6
Bayles Family, photograph of, ca.1890 2:2(1986:summer)9
Blacksville, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
census records for 1790 16:2(2001:fall)7
Core, WV, photograph of, ca.1900 5:3
(1989:fall/winter)8
Courthouse 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
court records
acquisition of by WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
processing of, by funding through Roosevelt’s Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
transcription of and index to by Melba Pender Zinn 16:2(2001:fall)7
Dering Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
division of Documents 15:1(1999:fall)2
education 5:2(1989:summer)3,6
Evans Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Hanley Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
history 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
Civil War
31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2 (2004:spring)5-6 battles
Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
commander of
Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6

history of, by James Dell Cooke, on West Virginia History Online website 19:2 (2004:spring)7
members who witnessed Lee’s surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7
Indian Creek 8:2(1992:summer)2
iron furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1
iron industry, early 1800s 9:1(1993:spring)3
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3
Jere, WV
photograph by Lewis Hine of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery 9:2(1993:summer)8
Kiger Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
land
document featured in 1991 WV Day exhibit 7:2(1991:summer)1
grant to Tarrison, Bartholomew, Mar.17, 1788, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
Lazzell, Blanche 5:1(1989:spring)1-4,6,8;
6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5;
ledger, business, 18th century, photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
Maidsville, WV
birthplace of Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)1
The Monongalia Story by Earl L. Core 1:1(1985:spring)5
Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
Morgan Family 16:1(2000:fall)1

Osage School, attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:summer)7
Pierport Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Quarry Run 16:1(2000:fall)2
railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
Reeder Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Scott’s Run 5:1(1989:summer)6,8;8:2(1992:summer)2
Stealey Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
store ledger, late 18th-early 19th century 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
Vandervoort, Nicholas 16:1(2000:fall)1
Vandervoort Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
World War II civil defense records 10:2 (1994:fall)10
Monongalia Historical Society see Monongalia County Historical Society
The Monongalia Story by Earl L. Core 1:1(1985: spring)5
Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
Monroe, Victorine Louise 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
first WVU African-American professor 6:2 (1990:summer)9
woman graduate 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
photograph of: 6:2(1990:summer)3,8
thesis, “A Comparison of the Opportunities Offered the Negro and White Schools in the Field of Commerce in West Virginia” 6:2 (1990:summer)8
Monroe County, WV 17:1(2001:fall)6
Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5-6
Salt Sulphur Springs 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4;
20:1(2004:fall)6
Montana State University 10:1(1994:spring)5
Monticola 6:2(1990:summer)6
Montgomery, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Monticola 6:2(1990:summer)6
Montgomery, WV
photograph of newsboy with copies of The Miner’s Herald dated Oct.24, 1913 1:1 (1985: spring)8
“Moon Over Oglebay” sheet music, cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6

50
“Moonlight on the Mountain”, song 20:1(2004: fall)6
Moore, Cleon, photograph of page from diary 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5
Moore, George E., A Banner in the Hills 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)10
Moore, Mary Ann 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
Moore, Miles, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Moorefield, WV United States Post Office, photograph of ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
Moran, Thomas 14:2(1999:fall)6
Moravian missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4
Moreland, John 3:1(1987:spring)1
by Egyptians 7:2(1991:summer)3
Turks 7:2(1991:summer)3
West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)3

Moundsville, WV
Grave Creek Mound, ca.1935 photograph of
7:2(1991:summer)3

Mount Jackson, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3

Mountain State Forest Festival, coronation of Queen
Silvia XVI, Jane Dieckmann, by Governor Okey
L. Pateson, Oct. 3, 1952, photograph of 18:2
(2003:spring)7

Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2

The “Mountain Bay”, sternwheeler, on Kanawha
River, ca.1880, photograph of 2(1985:summer)8

Mountain White by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3
(1995:fall)5

Mountaineer Field on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924,
photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)6

Mountaineer mascot (WVU) 6:2(1990:summer)1-2,
5-6,9-10


Mountainlair (WVU) 6:2(1990:summer)2; 7:2(1991:
summer)1

“The Mountains” by David Hunter Strother

Mountains Are Free by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:
summer)2

Mountz Creek, Bullskin Township, Fayette County, PA
9:1(1993:spring)2

Mozart (singing society), Wheeling, WV

Mud River Baptist Church, Ona, WV
records 2(1985:summer)4

“Mud River Baptist Church Records Preserved;
Other Church Records Sought” 2(1985:
summer)4-5

Mullens, Marshall, photograph of family of
4:3(1988:fall/winter)5

“Multicultural West Virginia” 10:3(1995:fall)2-4

Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960, and
recreational use of national forests 9:2(1993:
summer)7

Munn, Robert Ferguson
appointment of Victorine Louistall as assistant
professor in Library Science by
6:2(1990:summer)9

Dean, WVU Libraries, 1951-1986 2:1
(1986:summer)4

library collections, development of 2:1
(1986:summer)4

photograph of 2:1(1986:summer)4

Mumroo, Henry, photograph of 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)5

Murdock, Fannie 4:1(1988:summer)1-4

Murdock, George L. 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
Murfreesboro, TN 10:2(1994:fall)8
Murray, A.P. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Museum of Modern Art 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
Music
banjo players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
concerts, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
fiddle
The Eddie Hammons Collection 1:1
(1985:spring)1-2
fiddle players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
folk 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
Appalachian 2(1985:summer)1-4;10:3
(1995:fall)2
Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3
child ballads 2(1985:summer)3
Folk Songs of the Allegheny Mountains by
Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
Folk songs from the West Virginia Hills by
Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-4
West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive
Guide to Field Recordings in the West
Virginia and Regional History Collection
edited by John Cuthbert 10:3(1995:fall)2
houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
resources in the WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)3-8
teachers, 1900 7:1(1991:fall)4
fall)3-8
“Music Research Resources in the West Virginia
and Regional History Collection” 20:1(2004:
fall)3-8
“Music Research Resources in the West Virginia
Collection”, presentation by John A. Cuthbert
and Scott Schwartz 4:2(1988:summer)1
Musicians Mutual Protective Union of the Ohio
Valley records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
“The Musketeers” quartet, Wheeling Steel
members
Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2
Foulk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2
Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2
Shane, Walter 8:1(1992:spring)2
Mutual Broadcasting System 8:1(1992:fall)3;
10:2(1994:fall)8
“My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche
Lazzell”, photograph 5:1(1989:spring)6
Myers, Sylvester 16:2(2001:spring)3
Mylan Pharmaceutical 8:2(1992:summer)4
nails, importance of to pioneers 9:2(1993:summer)2
Nancy Lee, musical comedy, produced at Wheeling
High School, 1925 17:2(2002:spring)7
Nason, Arthur Huntington 4:2(1988:summer)4
Nast, Thomas 7:1(1991:spring)5
National Academy of Design 2:1(1986:fall)1;7:3
(1991:fall/winter)1
National American Woman Suffrage Association
19:1(2003:fall)2-8
Catt, Carrie Chapman, president 19:1(2003:fall)2-9
Ratification Committee 19:1(2003:fall)2
The Woman Citizen 19:1(2003:fall)7
National Archives and Records Administration
National Archives’ Union Volunteers of West Virginia
Regiments 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
National Association of Boards of Pharmacy
president, Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
National Audubon Society 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)4
National Cathedral School (Washington, DC)
14:1(1998:fall)3
National Coal Research Center 8:2(1992:summer)4
National Cornhusking Championship 8:1(1992:
spring)2
National Education Association 15:2(2000:
spring)2
founder and President
Morgan, Jay Elmer 15:2(2000:spring)2
National Endowment for the Arts 11:1/2
National Endowment for the Humanities
funding of West Virginia Newspaper Project
national forests 9:2(1993:summer)6-7
recreational use of
Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960
9:2(1993:summer)7
National Forest Products Center 8:2(1992:summer)4
National Gallery of Art 19:2(2004:spring)1
National Grandparents Day 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)3
McQuade, Marian, founder of 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)3
National Historical Publications and Records
Commission 10:1(1994:fall)3
National Index to American Imprints 20:2(2005:
spring)2
National Industrial Recovery Act, 1933 6:3(1990:fall/
winter)1
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health,
Morgantown, WV office 8:2(1992:summer)4
National Museum of American Art (Washington,
DC) 5:1(1989:spring)3
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, 
National Climatic Data Center
*Hourly Precipitation Data: West Virginia*
16:2(2001:spring)8
*Local Climatological Data: Elkins, WV*
16:2(2001:spring)8
National Railroad Passenger Corporation 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
National Republican Committee 15:1(1999:fall)5
  executive chairman of
National Road 4:2(1988:summer)10
National Society of Arts and Letters
  Washington Chapter
  Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship
  19:2(2004:spring)2
National Union Catalog 20:2(2005:spring)3
National Window Glass Workers of America, records in WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
National Woman’s Party 19:1(2003:fall)4
*Native American Balladry* by Malcom G. Laws
20:1(2004:fall)4
Native Americans
  Adena culture 7:1(1991:summer)1,3
  artifacts 7:2(1991:summer)1
  cliff dwellers, Colorado 7:2(1991:summer)3
  colonial expeditions against 10:1(1994:spring)1
  Cochise 7:2(1991:summer)3
the Creator, Maniteau, in Native American culture
  10:3(1995:fall)2
  Delaware 7:2(1991:summer)8
  Hallmark, Elizabeth 10:3(1995:fall)2
  heritage, acknowledgement of 6:2(1990:summer)8
Hopewell culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
  identity 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
  Iroquois (Haudenosaunee Six Nations Confederacy) 7:2(1991:summer)8
  Keigh-tugh-qua, Shawnee chief 7:2(1991:summer)4
Lamedeir, John Fire 10:3(1995:fall)3
Minneapolis American Indian Center 10:3(1995:fall)2
Mississippi Valley 7:2(1991:summer)3
  Native inhabitant of the Chesapeake, photograph of from portion of Hondius-Blaeu imprint of
  Captain John Smith’s *Map of Virginia*, 1630
  2:2(1986:summer)12
Non-hel-e-ma, the “Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)4-5
Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)3,5-6
Ojibwa 10:3(1995:fall)2
respect for all life 10:3(1995:fall)3
  Maniteau (the Creator, in Shawnee) 10:3 (1995:fall)2
Sioux 10:3(1995:fall)3
  weaponry 7:2(1992:summer)1; photograph of demonstration of by Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:summer)1
  copper from southern Great Lake Superior at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
  featured as part of settlement era during WVU’s 1991 WV Day 7:1(1991:spring)5
Ingles, Mary, capture of 7:1(1990:summer)1
  Kanawha River, Native Americans inform settlers of salt springs on 7:1(1991:summer)3
  Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9;10:3 (1995:fall)2
  “the Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)3-5
Natty Creek 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
natural gas
  industry 7:1(1991:spring)2
  WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4
  Boone County 18:2(2003:summer)3
  Kanawha County 18:2(2003:summer)1-3
  Lincoln County 18:2(2003:summer)3
  Wayne County 18:2(2003:summer)3
  transmission of 18:2(2003:summer)2
wells, drilling of 18:2 (2003:summer)2
Naugle, John Mark
*Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87* by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle
16:2(2001:spring)7
Neagles, James C.
*The Library of Congress: A Guide to Genealogical and Historical Research*
16:2(2001:spring)5
*U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources, Colonial America to the Present*
16:2(2001:spring)5
Neal, Isa, photograph of 5:1(1989:summer)4
Nedrow, W.C. 6:1(1990:summer)3
Neely, Matthew M. 9:1(1993:summer)5
Negro Board of Education (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)7
*Negro History Week* 6:2(1990:summer)8
Nelson, Byron 10:2(1994:fall)6
Nesius, Ernest J.
The First 100 Years: A History of the West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
Neville, William (Bill) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
"New Book on Early Art and Artists In West Virginia Elucidates State’s Little Known Fine Art Heritage" 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
New Creek, VA (now Keyser, WV) during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1; photograph of General Averell’s headquarters at, ca.1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
New Descriptive Atlas of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)6
New Dramatists 14:1(1998:fall)5
New Harmony, IN, colony of the Scottish utopian and industrialist Robert Owen 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
New Jersey 13:2(1998:fall)3
Goodrich Tire Company 10:1(1994:fall)4
New Kensington, PA
New Market, VA 4:1(1988:fall)3
“New People” (Amerasian children) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
New River
lands purchases on, Warder and Parker 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
WVU Biology Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
New River canyon (Fayette County, WV) 17:1(2001:fall)3
New York 14:2(1999:fall)5
Broadway 14:1(1998:fall)5
Chesterfield Club 8:1(1992:fall)5
Duveen Graham Gallery 19:2(2004:fall)3
Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York 14:2(1999:fall)2
mayor of
La Guardia, Fiorello, 1939 8:1(1992:fall)4
New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Yougihogeny railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)2
New Yorker 14:1(1998:fall)4
Newark, NJ 20:2(2005:fall)3
Newell, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
Newman, John J.
Newman Hall (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4
Newspapers
Maryland
Baltimore
Baltimore American 10:1(1994:fall)4
Evening Sun 10:1(1994:fall)4
New York
Virginia
West Virginia
assorted mastheads, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Berkeley Springs News, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
catalogue of 1:1(1985:fall)4
Charleston Gazette 13:2(1998:fall)2
The Clarksburg Sun, photograph of masthead, 2:2(1986:summer)7
Clarksburg Telegram 11:1/2(1996:fall/)
1997: spring4
The Concord Watchman, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Daily State Journal 2(1985:summer)6
Derrick Herald 1:1(1985: spring)4
Greenbrier Independent 17:1(2001: fall)4
guides to 2:2(1986: summer)7
Impartial Observer 20:2(2005: spring)1
in the WVRHC 16:2(2001: spring)5-6
indexes 16:2(2001: spring)6
Charleston 16:2(2001: spring)6
Clarksburg 16:2(2001: spring)6
Kanawha Valley 16:2(2001: spring)6
Mannington 16:2(2001: spring)6
Martinsburg Gazette 16:2(2001: spring)6
Keyser West Virginia Tribune, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986: summer)7
The Kingwood Chronicle, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986: summer)7
The Knapsack 1:1(1985: spring)4
Martinsburgh Gazette 16:2(2001: spring)6
The Miner’s Herald, photograph of newsboy with copies dated Oct.24, 1913, Montgomery, WV 1:1(1985: spring)8
Morgan Messenger 7:2(1991: summer)1, 8; John Douglas, editor of 7:2(1991: summer)1, 8
The Potowmack Guardian 1:1(1985: spring)4
Preston County Herald, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986: summer)7
The Preston County Journal photograph of masthead 2:2(1986: summer)7
publication history summary 2:2(1986: summer)7
The Ritchie Democrat, photograph of masthead 3(1985: fall)3
Ritchie Gazette, photograph of masthead 3(1985: fall)3
Ritchie Standard, photograph of masthead 3(1985: fall)3
Temperance Star 1:1(1985: spring)4
The West Virginia Echo, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986: summer)7
West Virginia Hillbilly 4:3(1988: fall/winter)4
West Virginia Newspaper Project see West Virginia Newspaper Project
Western Courier 2:2(1986: summer)2
Wheeling Intelligencer 1:1(1985: spring)4
Newtown, VA
during Civil War 4:1(1988: spring)2
Nicholas County 17:1(2001: fall)4
Historical Records Survey inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987: summer)6
photograph of page from, listing Register of Birth holdings in Nicholas County courthouse 3:2(1987: summer)6
Meadow River 7:3(1991: fall/winter)4
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, early 1920s, photograph of 3(1985: fall)4
Rader, Anthony, physician’s diary of 6:1(1990: spring)3
medical care prior and during Civil War 6:1(1990: spring)3
Register of Births in courthouse 3:2(1987: summer)6
Nicholas County Historical Society 6:1(1990: spring)3
No Other White Men by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991: summer)2
“No Turning Back: Women and Education in West Virginia” (exhibit, 127th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC) 6:1(1990: spring)5; 6:2(1990: summer)2
“Noah” by Andre Obey 14:1(1998: fall)1
Noe, Albert, Jr. 6:3(1990: fall/winter)1-2
Nobel Prize for Literature 15:2(2000: spring)3
photograph of receiving Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989: fall/winter)2
Non-hel-e-ma, the “Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991: summer)4-5
Nordfelt, B.J.O. 5:1(1988: spring)2
Norfolk and Western Railroad 9:2(1993: summer)6
Norfolk Southern Railroad 9:3(1993: fall/winter)4
Norman, Marsha 13:2(1998: spring)1
Norona, Delf
West Virginia Imprints (1790-1863)
Norris, Sallie, WVU class of 1893, ball gown of in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990: summer)2; photograph of 6:2(1990: summer)4
Norona, Delf
West Virginia Imprints (1790-1863)
Norris, Sallie, WVU class of 1893, ball gown of in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990: summer)2; photograph of 6:2(1990: summer)4
North, E. Lee
North Carolina
Black Mountain 14:1(1998: fall)3
Northfield, MN 15:1(1999: fall)6
Northwestern University 9:3(1993: fall/winter)1; 14:1(1998: fall)3
Norton High School, VA 9:3(1993: fall/winter)1
“Novelteers”, Lou Salvatore’s employee ensemble, Wheeling Steel 8:1(1992: spring)2
Nuttall, WV  
C&O depot, photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)8

O  
Oberlin College  
abolitionist sentiment 5:1(1989:spring)4
African Americans, admission of 5:1  
(1989:spring)4
Canning, Thomas Scribner, graduate of  
20:1(2004:fall)7
summer)4
women graduates 5:2(1989:summer)4
Obey, Andre 14:1(1998:fall)3
O’Connor, Flannery 14:1(1998:fall)5
Ogden, H. C. telegraph, image of, to Lenna Lowe  
(Mrs. Ellis M.) Yost re his support of the women’s  
suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)5
Oglebay Institute Mansion Museum (Wheeling,  
WV) 16:1(2000:fall)5
Ohio 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1;9:1(1993:spring)1  
Adena 7:2(1991:summer)3
Belpre 7:2(1991:summer)6
Cincinnati  
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:  
spring)3
Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
eastern 14:2(1999:spring)2
Mad River, raid on Indian villages on by  
Col. Benjamin Logan 7:2(1991:summer)4
Marietta 7:2(1991:summer)6
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Toledo  
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Ohio County, WV  
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7
acquired by WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
index to, by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:  
spring)7
processing of, by funding through Roosevelt’s  
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:  
fall)2
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
Ohio Historical Society  
Archives Library Division 6:2(1990:summer)2;  
10:1(1994:spring)5
Ohio River 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:2(2001:spring)1  
at Wheeling, photograph of by  
August Kollner, June 1845 2(1985:summer)5
early settlement near 7:2(1991:summer)5
historical importance of 2(1985:summer)5;  
iron industry 9:2(1993:summer)3
“Psittaccus Carolinensis” (Carolina Parakeet)  
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of illustra-  
tion of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)2
siting of White Pelican on, near Marietta 4:3  
(1988:fall/winter)2
squirrels crossing, to destroy crops 7:2(1991:  
summer)5
Ohio River at Wheeling (painting) by George W.  
Storm, ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5
“Ohio River Odyssey”, exhibition, Huntington,  
WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5
advisory board 2(1985:summer)5
Hager, Beth, project director 2(1985:summer)5
Sutphin, Gerald, project assistant, 2(1985:  
summer)5
“Ohio River Odyssey in Preparation at Huntington  
Galleries” 2(1985:summer)5
Ohio River Valley see Ohio Valley
Ohio State University 10:1(1994:summer)5;16:1(2000:  
fall)4
Ohio Valley 7:1(1991:summer)2;7:2(1991:  
summer)5;9:1(1993:summer)2
Blenneshassett, Margaret 7:2(1991:summer)5-6
early settlers  
cabins of 7:2(1991:summer)5
daily life 7:2(1991:summer)5-6
nationalities of 7:2(1991:summer)5
forests, 1790s 7:2(1991:summer)5
iron industry 9:1(1993:fall)2
roads, hollow, as homes 7:2(1991:summer)5
wealthy settlers 7:2(1991:summer)6
Wheeling steel mill 8:1(1992:summer)1-6
women, daily frontier life of 7:2(1991:summer)6
Ohio Valley Landscape, by Virginia B. Evans,  
oil on canvas, photograph of 13:2(1998:summer)8
Ohio Valley Improvement Association 16:2(2001:  
spring)10
Oil by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright 10:3  
(1995:fall)4
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4
Ohio Valley Oil
industry  
Burning Springs, oil well drilled at 9:2(1993:  
summer)4
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4
Oil well, world’s first, near Titusville, PA, 1859  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-2
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4
photograph of gusher, Ritchie County,  
ca.1880 5:3(1989:fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:  
fall)2
strike, Burning Springs, Wirt County, May
transportation of oil by barge on Little Kanawha River


Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for newspaper preservation microfilming 10:3(1995:fall)5; renewed for 1997 to reorganize and describe WVRHC collections within the photographic archives 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3


Old Dominion (magazine) 17:1(2001:fall)2

American Bald Eagle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

Carolina Parakeet (“Psittacus Carolinensis”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
effect of deforestation by the lumber industry on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

“Gavia Immer” (the Common Loon) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

Goldfinch (“wild canary”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Holboell’s Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Horned Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

“Icterus Spurius” (Orchard Oriole) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

Orchard Oriole (“Icterus Spurius” 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

parrots 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

Passenger Pigeon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1

Piedbill Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Pileated Woodpecker, photograph of illustration by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

“Psittacus Carolinensis” (Carolina Parakeet) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

Turkey Vulture 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

White Pelican 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2

Ortega y Gasset

Mission of the University 8:2(1992:summer)4

Orteza, Arlene, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)11


Osage School, Monongalia County, photograph of attending students with teacher, ca. 1940 5:2(1989:summer)

O’Sullivan, Mary Isabel 4:2(1988:summer)5

“Other New Civil War Collections” 8:3(1992:fall)
winter)9
Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
“Out of the Whirlwind”, 1963 West Virginia
Centennial celebration pageant by Dorothy Belle
Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
Outstanding West Virginians of 1969-1970
16:2(2001:spring)4
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Oxford University, honorary degree granted to John
W. Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
Owen, Robert 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
Owens-Illinois (Huntington, WV) 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Owens, Libbey-Owens Gas Department 18:2 (2003:
standard rig, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:2 (2003:
company picnics and banquets 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Drilling and pumping operations 18:2 (2003:spring)1
motion pictures about, in WVRHC 18:2 (2003:
origin of 18:2 (2003:spring)1
“The Age of Reason” 20:2(2005:spring)1-3
Common Sense 20:2(2005:spring)2
The Crisis 20:2(2005:spring)2
photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)2
The Rights of Man 20:2(2005:spring)2
Paint Creek, 1912 coal mining strike, arsenal of
weapons, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
“It’s Wheeling Steel” performances 8:1(1992:
river boat and transportation industry
3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4
Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public
Service Corporation, ca. 1930 photograph of
United Daughters of the Confederacy, General
Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Parkersburg-Staunton Turnpike 4:1(1988:spring)1
Parkinson, George
accepts position as head of Ohio Historical
Society’s Archives Library Division 6:2
(1990:summer)2
advisory board member, “Ohio River Odyssey”,
exhibition, Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985:
summer)5
biography 6:2(1990:summer)2
“Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional
Innovation in Steam Technology on the West
Rivers” (in West Virginia History, 39
(1978:Jan./Apr.),) by George Parkinson and
Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10
Curator, WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4:6:2
P
Perkins Library, Duke University
Women’s Manuscript Collection 14:2
(1999:spring)5
Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
biography 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
microfilm of part of collection in WVRHC 10:1
(1994:spring)3-4
Perry Como (Television show) 20:1(2004:fall)8
Personal Rapid Transit System (PRT), Morgantown, WV 8:2(1992:summer)5
photograph of construction of Walnut Street Station 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
“Personal Recollections of the War” by David Hunter Strother (“Porte Crayon”) 2:1(1986:spring)2
“Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black History: Past, Present and Future from the Perspective of an Afro-American”, excerpts of presentation by Joe Trotter 4:2(1998:summer)2
Peruvian bark (use as medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
Peter Van Steeden Orchestra 8:2(1992:summer)2
Petersburg Gap, Grant County, WV
Fourth of July celebration, ca.1910, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
Pettigrew, Helen Purinton 6:2(1990:summer)6
Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter
annual donation of books to WVU Libraries 3:1(1987:spring)4
donation of The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan (Picket, 1832) to WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
“Phi Beta Kappa Donations Augment Rare Book Holdings” 3:1(1987:spring)4
Phi Beta Kappa, WVU chapter, photograph of charter members 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
Phi Epsilon Phi, Christmas greetings from, WVU Biology chapter, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)8
“Philadelphia Quakers and Speculation in the Meadow River Lands” 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
Philippi, WV
during Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11;18:2(2003:spring)4
Philippi Covered Bridge
destroyed by fire, 1989 7:2(1991:summer)7
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)7
reconstruction of 7:2(1991:summer)7
Philippi Covered Bridge 7:2(1991:summer)7
Phillips, Amanda, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
Phillips, Duncan 19:2(2004:spring)2
Phillips Collection (art) 19:2(2004:spring)2
Photographs
A.J.Q. Dickinson Company salt well 7:1(1991:spring)1,8
An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...
by Charles Burney, title page 20:1(2004:fall)7
Adams, Julia Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
Air Force cadets at WVU during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)7-8
Alexandra Gay Brown by Morgan J. Rhees, ca. 1895 16:1(2000:fall)6
Allen, Bernard L. 9:3(1993:summer)4
Ambler, Charles H. 15:1(1999:fall)1
American Memory project (Library of Congress) workstation at WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,12
journal drawings from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,7-8
page from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Arbogast, Alie 17:1(2001:fall)7
Arbogast, Billy 17:1(2001:fall)7
Arbogast, Grace 17:1(2001:fall)7
Army Specialized Training Program members and WVU women students, 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3
Arthurdale, WV
Administration building, ca.1940 4:1(1988:spring)7
Arthurdale High School (WV)
Class of 1938
Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance 14:2(1999:fall)7
Ashford General Hospital at the Greenbrier during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)6
Asimov, Isaac 19:1(2003:fall)9
“Assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbour, on the night of July 18—The rush of the garrison to the parapet”, illustration in newspaper clipping 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Audubon, John James
illustrations
Carolina Parakeet (“Psittacus Carolinensis”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Pileated Woodpecker 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Duck 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
Autumn on the Kanawha by William S. Young, 1864 16:1(2000:fall)6
Averell, William W., General, headquarters at New Creek (now Keyser, WV) during Civil War, ca. 1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
Back River Bridge connecting Wheeling Island to Belmont, Ohio, ca.1890 7:1(1991:spring)8

61
ballroom, miniature, with dancers and musicians at military ball, in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)4
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company
surveyors cook and helpers, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
baptism on barge near Raymond City on Kanawha River, ca.1880 2(1985:summer)6
Barbe, Waitman T
with friends, 1891 2 (1985:summer)6
portrait, ca.1890 2(1985:summer)8
Bartlett, David 3(1985:fall)4
The Bathkeeper by David Hunter Strother 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
Battle of Rich Mountain, School house and Union camp at Beverly in which secessionists were confined, July 1861 1(1985:summer)5
Bayles Family, Monongalia County, ca.1890 2:2(1986:summer)9
Bender, Nathan E. 10:1(1994:spring)4
Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
Bennett, Thomas W. 18:2(2003:spring)6
Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:summer)5
Big Bend Tunnel, birthplace of ballad of John Henry, ca.1875 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6
Blennerhassett Island, ca.1859 sketch of by Lizzie Forbes 7:2(1991:summer)5
Blennerhassett mansion, reconstructed 7:2(1991:summer)6
Blue Springs School, ca.1890 5:2(1989:summer)5
Blake, Elizabeth 17:1(2001:fall)5
“Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow”, horse and carriage, view of turn-of-the-century medical transportation by Scott Gibson, Morgantown photographer 6:1(1990:spring)1
page from daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)2
Boyd, Elizabeth Walker 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
broadside, Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
Broke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882 by J.G. Jacobs, cover of 3:1(1987: spring)4
Brown, Thomas S., sound archives in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
Buck, Pearl S. 15:2(2000:spring)8
portrait 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
receiving the Nobel Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Stories for Little Children, cover of 3:1 (1987:summer)4
with
Hammerstein II, Oscar, planning Gala Benefit for “Welcome House” 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)8
Yen, Jeh Ying, during international radio broadcast to improve East-West relations 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Yoder, David and Leon Yoder, children taken in by “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
Bucklew, Neil 7:2(1991:summer)2
Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855 19:2(2004:spring)10
Burrel, Clara 5:1(1989:summer)4
Byrnside, Elizabeth Peters portrait after restoration 2:1(1986:spring)6
Byrnside, James Madison portrait before restoration 2:1(1986:spring)5
after restoration 2:1(1986:spring)6
C&O Railroad depot at Nuttall, Fayette County, WV, ca.1925 6:1(1990:spring)8
Talcott, Summers County, WV, ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8
cadet, unidentified, ca.1872 6:1(1990:spring)7
Cameron, Kenneth Walter 4:2(1988:summer)3
Camp Hutton, Randolph County, WV, ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
album which includes Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan cover of 20:1(2004:fall)7
Carolina Parakeet (Psittaccus Carolinensis”, illustration 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives of in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, ca.1900 6:1(1990:spring)3
Castricone, Membrino 14:2(1999:summer)2
Catt, Carrie Chapman, letter from to Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis) Yost, Jan. 2, 1919 19:1(2003:fall)2
Chambers, Mrs. Ed 3(1985:fall)6
Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2(1989:summer)4,12;
recording equipment used by, 20:4(2004:fall)4
recording machine used by 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
Charleston Harbor, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Cheat Lake bridge (Monongalia County, WV), ca.1904 15:1(1999:fall)6
Cheat River bridge (Monongalia County, WV), ca.1904 15:1(1999:fall)6
region iron furnace, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)3
Chesapeake and Ohio F-15 Pacific #440, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8
Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the Bible in a Series of Letters Addressed to Thomas Paine, cover 20:2(2005:spring)1
“Christmas Greetings from Phi Epsilon Phi”, Christmas card from WVU Biology Department Chapter, ca. 1940 18:1(2002:fall)8
“Christmas in Helvetia”, from the Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)1
Christmas tree, Morgantown home, ca.1910 3(1985:fall)7
Civil War veterans
at Nuce family reunion, ca.1925 5:2(1989:summer)11
Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, Pendleton Co., ca.1925 2:2 (1986:summer)6
Civilian Conservation Corps
Camp Hutton, Randolph County, WV, ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
Camp P-57, Rupert, WV, barracks interior 1:1(1985:fall)5
Cooper’s Rock, ca. 1936 14:1(1998:fall)6
encampment, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, WV, ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
“Clarence”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
The Clarksburg Sun, masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)4
coal miners
northern West Virginia, 1923 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
Pocahontas coal fields, ca. 1910 8:1(1992:spring)8
Coal mining strikes
Paint Creek and Cabin Creek arsenal of weapons, 1912 5:1(1989:spring)6
Colson Hall, home of WVRHC 2:2(1986:summer)3
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, 18:2(2003:spring)4
Cook, Melinda 9:1(1993:spring)8
Core, Earl L. 1:1(1985:spring)5
Core, WV, Monongalia County, ca.1900 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8
Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 19:1(2003:fall)3
“Country Store” by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
Cox, John Harrington, ca. 1920 20:1(2004:fall)3
Crawford, Burton 14:2(1999:spring)7
Curtis JN-4 airplane, property of the West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3
Early Art and Artists in West Virginia, cover of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
Cutts, Hattie 5:1(1989:spring)4
Dahmer, Maryan 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)8
Civil War weapons and accoutrements of, on display in WVRHC 18:2(2003:spring)5
Dandridge, Danske, portrait of 14:2(1999: spring)3
Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:spring)3
Davis, John W. 2:3 (1986:fall/winter)1,8
“American Architecture [Clarksburg, West Virginia]”, pencil on paper, 1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
“Country Store”, pencil on paper, 1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
“Figure Study”, pencil on paper, 1934 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
“Path of Motion”, pencil on paper, 1949 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
“Transparency”, two sheets of overlapping acetate, “illuminated for color shadows”, 1944 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
Davis, John W. 2:3 (1986:fall/winter)1,8
Dayton, Spencer, portrait 4:1 (1988: spring) 5
DeBussey, Adolphus, flute belonging to 14:1 (1998: fall) 1
Deem, Fred B. 9:3 (1993: fall/winter) 7
Dickinson’s Dust-Lay Service, advertisement for 7:1 (1991: spring) 3
Deem, Fred B. 9:3 (1993: fall/winter) 7
Dickinson’s Dust-Lay Service, advertisement for 7:1 (1991: spring) 3
Dickinson Company see Photographs, A.J.Q. Dickinson Company
Dieckmann, Jane, coronation of as Mountain State Forest Festival Queen Silvia XVI by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, 18:2 (2003: spring) 7
Diggs, Archie 9:3 (1993: fall/winter) 5
Douglas, John 7:2 (1991: summer) 8
Draper, John William 4:2 (1988: summer) 4
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2 (2000: spring) 7
Duncan Bruce (towboat)
  drawing of general arrangement plan of, reprinted from Marine Engineering and Shipping Age, October 1927 16:2 (2001: spring) 10
  photograph of 16:2 (2001: spring) 9
Early Art and Artists in West Virginia by John A. Cuthbert, cover of 16:1 (2000: fall) 5, 8
“Early Statehood Treasures from the West Virginia Collection”, WVRHC exhibit, 4:2 (1988: summer) 1, 11
“Educating All the People” (WVRHC WV Day exhibit, 1989) 5:2 (1989: summer) 3
“Edith H”, riverboat, 3:3 (1987: fall/winter) 1
11th Prince Albert’s Own Hussars toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2 (2003: spring) 4
Elk River Bridge, Charleston, WV, collapse of 3 (1985: fall) 6
Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1 (1999: fall) 4
  letter from Cole Younger to, July 10, 1898 15:1 (1999: fall) 5
Empire Laundry Company, Finishing Department, 1914 1:1 (1985: spring) 6
“Engine 436” 8:2 (1992: summer) 8
“Erecting Bee Hive Coke Ovens”, McDowell or Mercer County, circa 1890 7:3 (1991: fall/winter) 7
Evans, Virginia B.
  Ohio Valley Landscape, oil on canvas 13:2 (1998: spring) 8
The Falls of the Kanawha [sic], West Virginia, painting by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1 (1991: spring) 4
The Fatal Kiss by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller, cover of 17:1 (2001: fall) 1
fiddler, West Virginia 10:3 (1995: fall) 2
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923 20:1 (2004: fall) 5
field hospital, German, during World War I in Wavrin, France, 1918 13:2 (1998: spring) 4
Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca. 1925 18:2 (2003: spring) 6
54th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers flag, drawing of 8:3 (1992: fall/winter) 8
“Figure Study” by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1934 7:3 (1991: fall/winter) 3
Flag, American, 35-star, donated to WVRHC 2 (1985: summer) 4
Fleming, Aretas Brooks 17:1 (2001: fall) 7
flute belonging to Adolphus DeBussey, 14:1 (1998: fall) 1
football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928 19:1 (2003: fall) 9, 12
Forbes, Harold Malcolm 3 (1985: fall) 2
Franz, Frank 3:3 (1987: fall/winter) 4
“Friends and Neighbors”, bluegrass band and Ray Hicks 9:2 (1993: summer) 2
Gainer, Patrick Ward 2 (1985: summer) 1-2; 4:3 (1988: fall/winter) 5
Gainer family group, Tanner, WV, ca. 1900 3:1 (1987: spring) 5
glass cutter 6:3 (1990: fall/winter) 1-2
glassworkers, Morgantown, ca. 1920 2 (1985: summer) 7
“Glenville”, gas boat 3:3 (1987: fall/winter) 2
Goff, Minnie 5:1 (1989: spring) 4
Golay, John 8:2 (1992: summer) 7
Goldstein, George S. 14:2 (1999: spring) 1-2
Gooding, Dan 4:2 (1988: summer) 9
Gore, Howard M. 6:2 (1990: summer) 12
Grafton, WV, Christmas in, ca. 1900 7:3 (1991: fall/winter) 8
Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
Greenbrier, the U.S. Lighthouse Tender
16:2(2001:spring)2
Greenbrier County Courthouse 10:1(1994: spring)2
Greenbrier Hotel, ariel view of 10:2(1994:fall)1
Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:spring)2
Groom, Mary Walker 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Grosrup, Stacy 7:2(1991:summer)1
Guzik, John 14:2(1999:spring)2
Guzik, John 14:2(1999:spring)2
Hallam, Katherine Joan, photograph of in Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6
Halstead, Ada 5:1(1989:spring)4
Hammer, Ben 2:2(1986:summer)6
Hammer, George 2:2(1986:summer)6
Hammer, Ike 2:2(1986:summer)6
Hammons, Edden 1:1(1985:summer)1
Hammons, James 1:1(1985:summer)1
Hammons, Smith 2:1(1986:summer)5
Hankins, Patricia Lee 3:2(1987:summer)2
Hansen, Susan 3(1985:fall)2
Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)7
Harp’er’s Ferry, WV, circa 1930 by Jacob H. Gerbrick 1:1(1985:summer)4
Harrison County court records, Lumberport, May 23, 1861, two pages from Virginia Secession Ordinance no.3(1985:fall)5; page 1 of Ordinance 3(1985:fall)8
Hatfield, Sid 15:1(1999:fall)3
Hatfield, Mrs. Sid 3(1985:fall)6
Heckler, Ken 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)4, 5, 7, 9:3(1993: fall/winter)3
“Henry Munroe, Drummer Co. C, 54th Massachusetts” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer, WV during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, “Friends and Neighbors” 9:2(1993:summer)2
Hine, Lewis
photograph of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8
Historical Records Survey
Orteza, Arline examines HRS Calendar of Wills from Pocahontas County 3:2 (1987:summer)11
page from 2:2(1986:summer)8; 3:2(1987: summer)6-7
Holland, Charles T. 8:2(1992:summer)7
Holt bond 20:2(2005:spring)7
Holt bond 20:2(2005:spring)7
1934 political campaign cartoon 15:2(2000:spring)5
Hoover, Holly v:3:no.3(1987:fall/winter)4
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium baseball team, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
patients, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
Hopkins, Albert Delmar
at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1
Humphrey, Hubert 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
hunters from Helvetia, WV, ca.1915 2:2 (1986:summer)11
hunting party near Birch River, Webster County, ca.1900 18:1(2002:fall)7
“I Love You”, song, from the musical comedy, Nancy Lee, as produced at Wheeling High School, 1925, sheet music 17:2(2002:spring)7
“I Wanna Go Back to West Virginia” sheet music, cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6
iron furnace 9:1(1993:spring)8
Monongalia County 9:1(1993:spring)1
process of iron smelting in, drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3
Wates Run, Hardy County 9:1(1993:spring)2
“Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family Broadcast”, radio program
live broadcast from WVU Field House, May 9 1943 8:1(1992: spring)1
J.Q. Dickinson company salt well near Malden, WV, ca. 1910 7:1(1990:summer)1,3,8
Jackson, Ruth Moore 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6; 6:2(1990:summer)2
Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, Randolph County, WV, ca.1890 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
Jacobs, J.G. Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882, cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (“Stonewall”) 17:2(2001:spring)1,8
The James Rumsey (nicknamed “Little Giant”), ca.1903 16:2(2001:summer)1

“John Wilson, Sergeant Major 54th Massachusetts Volunteers” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Johnson, James 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Jon B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Rebecca 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Johnson, Watson 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Jones, Mother 15:1(1999:fall)3
Jones, Paul 9:2(1993:summer)8

Kanawha River
baptism on barge near Raymond City, ca. 1880 2(1985:summer)6
Kee, Elizabeth 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Kelvington, Lee 14:2(1999:spring)6
Kennedy, John F. 15:1(1999:fall)3
Keystone, WV, ca.1895 4:3(1988:fall/winter)7
Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:summer)3
Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:fall/winter)5
The Kingwood Chronicle, masthead of 2:2 (1986:summer)7
Kloss, Baird 14:2(1999:spring)6
Knotts, Don 9:2(1993:summer)8
Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)6
Ladwig, Cornelia 14:2(1999:fall)3
land grant to Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785, signed by Virginia Governor Patrick Henry 3:1(1987:spring)1
Cummings, John, administrator for John Smith, 24 Aug.1787, signed by Pennsylvania “President,” Benjamin Franklin 3:1(1987:spring)1
Lazzell, Blanche in Baptist Hall, WVU, Mar.5, 1902 5:1 (1989:spring)4
performance of “The Seven Widows”, West Virginia Conference Seminary, West Virginia Wesleyan College 5:1(1989:spring)2
Provincetown, MA, studio in 5:1(1989: spring)2;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5
“Painting #8”, 1927. 5:1(1989:spring)8
participant in “Forum 49” exhibition 5:1 (1989:spring)3
“The Seine Boat”, print 5:1(1989:spring)1
ledger, business, Monongalia County, 18th century, page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
Lee, Maryat 14:1(1998:fall)4,8
Two Gentlemen 14:2(1999:spring)6
letter, Rust A (Alfred?) to (Rust, George?) re: slave trade, Dec.31, 1856 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
Lewis, Laura 5:1(1989:spring)4
Lewis, Ronald L. 4:2(1988:summer)10
Lewisburg, WV Female Institute 8:2(1992:summer)8
rendering of new edifice after original buildings destroyed by fire, 1901 8:2(1992:summer)8
map of 10:1(1994:spring)3
Old Stone Church 10:1(1994:spring)2
Lightburn, A.J., General, commission signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
Little Kanawha River at Creston, WV, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6
Cruising on the river, ca.1925 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8
loggers dissecting giant poplar on the Williams River ca.1900 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
Logging crew, William, Tucker County, ca. 1903 15:1(1999:fall)2
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, Nicholas County, 1920s 3(1985:fall)4
logs and locomotives in Pocahontas County, ca.1900 7:1(1991:spring)6
Long, Anna 5:1(1989:spring)4
“The Louise”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
McChesney, Alexander 1:1(1985:spring)2
McChesney, Robert 1:1(1985:spring)2
McKinleyville, WV, miners 14:2(1999:spring)8
McLaughlin, Cora L. 2(1985:summer)7
McLean, Roger 14:2(1999:spring)6
McNeill, Louise see Photographs, Pease, Louise McNeill
McWhorter, Ed 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Martinsburg, WV, Civil War view of 9:3(1993: fall/winter)8
Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
Medical Foundation of Bellaire 14:2(1999: spring)2
medieval manuscript leaf in WVRHC Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)9
Merrill, Carl and friends 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

66
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Details</th>
<th>Volume/Issue/Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miles Moore, Drummer Co. H, 54th Massachusetts</td>
<td>8:3(1992:fall/winter)5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Alexander McVeigh</td>
<td>17:1(2001:fall)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Arnold</td>
<td>14:2(1999:spring)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Betty</td>
<td>6:2(1990:summer)6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Earle</td>
<td>9:3(1993:fall/winter)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Irene</td>
<td>17:1(2001:fall)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Lawrence</td>
<td>17:1(2001:fall)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, McVeigh</td>
<td>17:1(2001:fall)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh</td>
<td>17:1(2001:fall)2,12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Paul A.</td>
<td>8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Peri</td>
<td>5:1(1989:spring)4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Richard Kidwell</td>
<td>19:2(2004:spring)1,3-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Velma</td>
<td>16:2(2001:spring)11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller Family home</td>
<td>Fairmont, WV, 1930</td>
<td>17:1(2001:fall)2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriz, Mike</td>
<td>14:2(1999:summer)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Missale Romanum”</td>
<td>photograph of page from 20:2(2005:fall/winter)4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monongah Glass Works</td>
<td>Monongah, WV, boys of, ca.1910</td>
<td>6:3(1990:fall/winter)2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Victorine Louistall</td>
<td>6:2(1990:summer)3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Arch A., Jr.</td>
<td>9:3(1993:fall/winter)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Cleon</td>
<td>page from diary of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Merle</td>
<td>4:2(1988:summer)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Miles</td>
<td>8:3(1992:fall/winter)5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Shirt Factory</td>
<td>employees 16:2(2001:spring)11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother Jones</td>
<td>15:1(1999:fall)3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moundsville, WV</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Mountain Bay”, sternwheeler, on Kanawha River, ca.1880</td>
<td>2(1985:summer)8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain State Forest Festival, coronation of Queen Silvia XVI, Jane Dieckmann, by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952</td>
<td>3(1985:summer)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountaineer Field, WVU</td>
<td>on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924</td>
<td>17:2(2002:spring)6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullenax, Foster</td>
<td>9:1(1993:spring)8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullens, Marshall</td>
<td>family of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munn, Robert Ferguson</td>
<td>2:1(1986:summer)4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munroe, Henry</td>
<td>8:3(1992:fall/winter)5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, George L.</td>
<td>first and last pages of Civil War letter by 4:1(1988:summer)1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Native American weaponry, demonstration by Stacy Gros cup”</td>
<td>7:2(1991:summer)1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native inhabitants of the Chesapeake from portion of Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Captain John Smith’s ‘Map of Virginia’, 1630 2:2</td>
<td>1986:summer)12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Isa</td>
<td>5:1(1989:summer)4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesius, Ernest</td>
<td>8:2(1992:summer)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville, Martha Sue</td>
<td>11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Calvary drill</td>
<td>at Martinsburg, ca.1863 5:1(1989:summer)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Central and Pitts hburgh, McKeesport &amp; Youghiogheny railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>newsboy with copies of The Miner’s Herald</td>
<td>dated Oct.24, 1913, Montgomery, WV 1:1(1985:summer)8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>newspapers, West Virginia mastheads</td>
<td>assorted, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nose family reunion</td>
<td>5:2(1989:summer)11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV by Lewis Hine</td>
<td>9:2(1993:summer)8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, H. C. telegraph to Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis M.) Yost re his support of the women’s Suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio River at Wheeling by August Kollner, June 1845</td>
<td>2(1985:summer)5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio River at Wheeling (painting) by George W. Storm, ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio Valley Landscape by Virginia B. Evans, oil on canvas 13:2(1998:summer)8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil gusher, Ritchie County, ca.1880</td>
<td>5:3(1989:fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:fall)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Stone Church, Lew isburg, VA, 10:1</td>
<td>1989:summer)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orteza, Arlene</td>
<td>3:2(1987:summer)11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage School, Monongalia County, attending students with teacher, ca.1940</td>
<td>5:2(1989:summer)7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Libbey-Owens Gas Department crew laying pipeline 18:2(2003:summer)2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well,” Owens, Libbey-Owens, Handbook, p. 37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>standard rig, ca. 1940</td>
<td>18:2(2003:summer)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paine, Thomas</td>
<td>20:2(2005:summer)2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Palmer, Charlotte 14:2(1999:spring)6
Underwood typewriter belonging to
Parkinson, George 2(1985:summer)4; 3:3(1987:
fall/winter)4; 5:2(1989:summer)3; 6:2(1990:
summer)2
“Path of Motion” by James Edward Davis, pencil
on paper, 1949 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
Petersburg Gap, Grant County, WV, Fourth
of July celebration, ca.1910 3:1(1987:spring)8
Phi Beta Kappa, WVU chapter, charter members
9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Phi Epsilon Omicron members 16:2(2001:spring)12
Phi Epsilon Phi, WVU Biology Department chapter,
Christmas greetings from, ca. 1940 18:1
(2002:fall)8
piano dealers, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
Pietro, Thoney 1:1(1985:fall)7
oversees a paving project in Westover, ca. 1912,
19(2004:spring)11
Pileated Woodpecker, illustration by John
James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny and
New York Central railroad hopper cars at
Pursglove, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
Pocahontas coal fields, coal miners at, ca.1910
8:1(1992:fall)8
Pocahontas Collieries Co., Premier Company
Store 2:2(1986:summer)12
Poland, Martha 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
poor farm, Mineral County 10:1(1994:summer)7
powder horn belonging to Daniel Boone 7:2
(1991:summer)12
Preston County, WV
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium
baseball team, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
patients, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7
winter, ca.1935 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8
printed genealogical resources 2:2(1986:
summer)5
“Proposed Workmen’s Ferry” of the
Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925,
Quaker State Oil Refinery
quilt made by Mabel Currey Reynolds Glasscock
6:2(1990:summer)6
Randolph, Jennings 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3;
recording machine used by Louis Watson
Chappell, photograph by Carl Fleischhauer
4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)9; 8:2(1992:
summer)1,5
“Reliance”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
“A Religious Encampment in the Mountains, in
1885” 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
Retejos Jichancas 14:2(1999:fall)8
Reynolds, Ethel 5:1(1989:fall)4
Reynolds, Mabel 5:1(1989:fall)4
Rhees, Morgan J.
Alexandria Gay Brown, ca.1895 16:1(2000:fall)6
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County,
Roosevelt, Eleanor 14:2(1999:fall)7
Rosary College 10:2(1994:fall)7
Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC
17:2(2002:spring)2
Rumsey, Josephine 1:1(1985:fall)7
Rumsey, Virginia 1:1(1985:fall)7-8
Rumsey, W.E. (William Earle) family on steps of
Park St., Morgantown home 3(1985:fall)7
Salvation Army, Christmas toy drive, ca.1930
3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Sams, Ed 14:2(1999:spring)2
Saturday Evening Post, cover of October 3, 1936
Issue with illustration, “Weighty Matters” by
Leslie Thrasher 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
“Scene near Grafton, WV” painting by William
L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:fall)6
Schwartz, Scott
photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
presentation with John A. Cuthbert, “Music
Resources in the West Virginia Collection”
4:2(1988:summer)1
Scott’s Run, WV
children 5:1(1989:spring)6
“Golden Harvest”, Scott’s Run Cooperative
5:1(1989:spring)8
“The Second Source” by Richard Kidwell Miller, 2001
19:2(2004:spring)5
“The Seine Boat”, print by Blanche Lazzell
5:1(1989:spring)1
The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History of
the United States by Robert C. Byrd
(Washington : GPO, 1888), cover of 5:3(1989:
fall/winter)4
Seneca Glass, early design from pattern book
Shamberger, Barbara 6:2(1990:summer)10
Shaw, Robert Gould, portrait of 8:3(1992:summer)2
Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
Sigma Nu Fraternity, WVU, ca.1917  20:1 (2004:fall)11
"Singing Millmen” 8:1(1992:spring)4
Sistersville, WV, ca. 1910 17:2(2002:spring)8
Smith, John (Captain), NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA, 1630 Hondius-Blaeu imprint of 7:1(1991:spring)5
snow-plowing scene 9:3(1993:fall)16
Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason, cover 20:2(2005:spring)1
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3,8
Stahr, Elvis, Jr., 8:2(1992:summer)1-2,5
Starcher, C.C. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
Strother, David Hunter (“Porte Crayon”) drawings
"Betsy, April 11th, 1856" 2:1(1986: spring)2
Civil War, Case No. 1, Case No. 2, March 31st 2:1(1986:spring)7
“The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West Virginia", c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8
“Encampment of Alabama & Mississippi Volunteers, Harpers Ferry, Va., May 27th, 1861” 2:1(1986:spring)2
interior of Aaron Armentrout’s cabin, Randolph County, July 1854 2:1(1986: spring)1
“Jim Pierce, Dismal Swamp, 1856” 2:1(1986:spring)2
“A machine for field reconnaissance”, c1862 2:1(1986:spring)8
paintings
The Bathkeeper 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
“Justice Guarding the Sleeping World”, photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
“The Lighting of the Shrine”, photograph of 2:3(1986: fall/winter)4
Struther, John 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Struther, Porter 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-2,8
Sudanese Dervishes miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:fall/spring)3
“Sunshine”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Sutherland, Howard 19:1(2003:fall)4
Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3
teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)3,9; Mountaineer mascot coonskin cap worn by 6:2(1990:summer)10
31st Virginia Infantry Regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7
Tripplett, Emma Hammons 2:1(1986:spring)5
Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 15:1(1999:fall)7
Trotter, Joe 4:2(1988:summer)2
turkey drive through Lewisburg, WV ca.1890 7:2(1991:summer)12
Two Gentlemen by William Robinson Leigh 14:2(1999:spring)6
Union School class portrait, ca. 1910, near Lowesville, W.Va. 17:2(2002:spring)6
Union Station, Kenova, Wayne County, WV, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8
United Mine Workers of America headquarters, Matewan, WV
Mother Jones and Sid Hatfield on steps of
USO volunteers place telephone calls for soldiers at Y.M.C.A. in Elkins during World War II

10:2(1994:fall)12


under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941

4:1(1988:spring)5

after the attack 10:2(1994:fall)2

United States

Army

Company B servicemen, from Thomas W. Bennett Papers 18:1(2002:fall)6

Post Office

Martinsburg, WV, ca. 1950 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8

Moorefield, WV, ca. 1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8

Vaughan, Glenn L., ca. 1923 6:1(1990:spring)7

Venham, Christy 3:2(1987:summer)1

veterans, Civil War, ca. 1925 2:2(1986:summer)6


*The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West* by J.J. Moorman, page from 20:2(2005:spring)5

Virginian Railway locomotive, #126, ca. 1940 16:1(2000:fall)8

Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station (PRT), Morgantown, WV, construction of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4

Ward, Charles 16:1(2001:spring)2

Ward, Emma 5:1(1989:spring)4

Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:summer)8

Washington, Booker T., home of, in Malden, WV 7:1(1991:spring)2

West Side Confectionary, Charleston, WV, ca. 1920 2(1985:summer)8

WVRHC county court records and manuscripts in west end of the library’s later Appalachian Room 3:2(1987:summer)9

West Virginia history

125th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 4:1(1988:summer)1, 11

commemorative poster 4:2(1988:summer)12

126th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC

Bucklew, Neil S. cuts WV birthday cake 5:2(1989:summer)1

COMER, Women’s Studies Center, Public History Program reception and exhibit 5:2(1989:summer)2

commemorative posters given away at reception 5:2(1989:summer)2

mother and child at WV birthday picnic 5:2(1989:summer)1

127th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 6:2(1990:summer)1, 3, 9, 12

commemorative poster 6:1(1990:spring)5

exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)4, 6

128th anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 7:2(1992:summer)1, 2, 10

129th anniversary of statehood by WVU and WVRHC

birthday cake cutting by WVU Presidents 8:2(1992:summer)5

WVU presidents Harry Heflin, Paul A. Miller, Diane Reinhard, Elvis J. Stahr, Jr., and Neil S. Bucklew 8:2(1992:summer)1

130th anniversary of statehood by WVU and WVRHC

birthday cake cutting by historical forum participants and WVU Vice President Edwin F. Flowers 9:2(1993:summer)1

House of Delegates

suffrage vote roll call, 1919 regular session 19:1(2003:fall)6

Senate

Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)7

West Virginia and Regional History Collection

James Hornor Davis Family Gallery I 18:1(2002:fall)1

reading area (18:1(2002:fall)1, 8

“West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition”, exhibit, WVU President’s Home, Oct. 11, 1986 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6

West Virginia Flying Corps cadets, ca. 1917 13:2(1998:spring)4

West Virginia newspapers see Photographs, Newspapers, West Virginia

West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)2

West Virginia University

Agricultural Experiment Station photograph of, ca. 1900 20:1(2004:fall)2

Army Specialized Training Program members and WVU women students, 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3

Beta Theta Pi Fraternity social event, ca. 1950 19:1(2003:fall)10

Campus


football program, WVU-Pitt, 1928 19:1(2003:fall)9, 12

Libraries, West Virginia Room, ca. 1958
Mountaineers (football team), 1928 19:1(2003:fall)
Phi Epsilon Omicron, ca.1925 16:2(2001:spring)
ROTC Cadet Band, ca. 1925 19:1(1999:fall)
Sigma Nu Fraternity, ca.1917 20:1(2004:fall)
women group of on steps of Women’s Hall, 1921 3:2(1987:summer)
Woodburn Circle 16:1(2000:fall)
The White Cloth by Richard Kidwell Miller with Miller posing beside his painting 19:2(2004:spring)
Willey, Waitman T. 15:1(1999:fall)
Williams, Danny 7:2(1991:summer)
Wolf, Susan 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
World War II
Armed Air Force flight jacket used by bomber crews examined by Senator Harley M. Kilgore 9:1(1993:summer)
trainees receive machine gun instruction outside Woodburn Hall, WVU, Morgantown, WV 10:2(1994:summer)
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1 (2003:fall)
Young, William S.
Autumn on the Kanawha, 1864 16:1(2000:fall)
Younger, Cole, ca.1900 15:1(1999:fall)
“Physician’s Daybook Documents Antebellum Medicine in Randolph County” 6:1(1990:summer) 1-3,5
Piatt Park Archaeological Project 10:1(1994:fall) 5
Picasso, Pablo 5:1(1989:fall)
Picket, Albert Edwin
family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
president, Manhattan School 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
publisher of: The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan (1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Piedbill Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
papers of in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)
Pierpoint Family 16:1(2000:fall)
Pietro, Thoney
oversees a paving project in Westover, ca. 1912, photograph of 19:2(2004:summer)
photograph of by William Earle Rumsey, ca.1910 1:1(1985:summer)
Pileated Woodpecker, photograph of presentation by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter) 2
pilot houses (vessel) 16:2(2001:summer)
Pinchot, Gifford 20:1(2004:fall)
Pinsky, Robert 6:2(1990:summer)
Pioneer Leaders of Western Virginia 16:2(2001:summer)
 Pitfalls in Genealogical Research by Milton Rubincam 16:2(2001:summer)
Pitt see University of Pittsburgh
Pittenger, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Pittenger, William 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Pittenger Family, papers in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Pitts, Charlie 15:1(1999:fall)
Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad 8:2(1992:summer)
Pittsburgh Ballet 8:1(1992:summer)
Pittsburgh Balloon orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)
Pittsburgh Gazette 9:1(1993:summer)
Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera 8:1(1992:summer)
Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera Orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)
Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny and New York Central railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)
Pittsburgh Opera orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)
iron production 9:1(1993:summer)
Pittsburgh Balloon 8:1(1992:summer)
Pittsburgh Balloon orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)
Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera 8:1(1992:summer)
Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera Orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)
Pittsburgh Opera orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)
Play of a Fiddle by Gerry Milnes 20:1(2004:fall) 8
plays, Greek and medieval mystery 14:1(1998:fall) 3
fall)2-3
Pleasant Iron Furnace see Pleasant Furnace
Pleasant County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
Plumley, William 15:2(2000:spring)4
Plymouth Plantation 7:2(1991:summer)7
Pocahontas coal fields, coal miners, ca.1910
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8
Pocahontas Collieries Co., Premier Company
Store 2:2(1986:summer)12
Pocahontas County, WV
birthplace of
Buck, Pearl S. 15:2(2000:spring)8
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923,
photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)5
HRS Calendar of Wills 3:2(1987:summer)11
Hillsboro, birthplace of Pearl S. Buck 5:3
(1989:fall/winter)1
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6-7
logs and locomotives, ca.1900 photograph of
7:1(1991:summer)6
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for
preservation of newspapers and microfilm
10:3(1995:fall)5
Poesch, Jesse
exhibits curated
“David Hunter Strother: One of the Best
Draughtsmen the Country Possesses”, curated by
John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:
fall/1997:summer)5
Point, Mittie F.C. (Francis Clarke) see Miller, Mrs.
Alex. McVeigh
Point Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4
Point Pleasant, WV
Arbuckle, Capt. 7:2(1991:summer)4
battle at, Oct. 10, 1774 7:2(1991:summer)4
initial base of 4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer
Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1
raid by Shawnee Indians 7:2(1991:summer)4
Poland, Martha, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Pollock, Rebecca 6:2(1990:fall)8
poor farm, Mineral County, photograph of 10:1(1994:
spring)7
“Porte Crayon” see Strother, David Hunter
““Porte Crayon” Papers Afford Close Look at Civil
War and Early West Virginia” 2:1(1986:spring)
1-3,5
“Porte Crayon” poster 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:fall)6
Portsmouth, OH
WPAY (radio station) 8:1(1992:spring)2;
10:2(1994:fall)8
Wheeling Steel plant in 10:2(1994:fall)8
Portsmouth, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1
potash 7:2(1991:summer)7
Potomac State College 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;16:1
(2000:fall)4
The Potowmack Guardian 1:1(1985:spring)4
pottery, WV 7:2(1991:summer)1
powder horn belonging to Daniel Boone, photograph of
7:2(1991:summer)12
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9
Pratt, Captain 4:1(1988:spring)4
Premier Company Store, Pocahontas Collieries Co.,
photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)12
Presbyterian Church, WV
aid to Scott’s Run residents 5:1(1989:summer)6
seraines, educational 6:2(1990:summer)4
inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:
spring)1; photograph of 10:1(1994:summer)2
Presbyterian Mission Board 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Presbyteries, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
Preston, John A.,
Preston County, WV
African Americans, education of 5:2(1989:summer)6
Big Laurel Run 9:1(1993:summer)3
Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, photograph of,
ca.1900 6:1(1990:summer)3
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4
Hagans, Harrison, merchant 9:1(1993:summer)4
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium
baseball team, ca. 1925 photograph of
14:1(1998:fall)7
patients, ca. 1925 photograph of
14:1(1998:fall)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
iron industry 9:1(1993:summer)1-4
The Preston County Herald, photograph of
masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
The Preston County Journal, photograph of
masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, photograph of,
Snyder, Melvin C. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
winter, ca.1935, photograph of 3:no.3(1987:
spring)8
Pretty Madcap Lucy by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller
17:1 (2001:fall)5
Price, Polly 10:1(1994:summer)3
Princeton University 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;20:2
Progressive West Virginians 16:2(2001:spring)4
Prolix, Peregrine

Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat
20:2(2005:spring)5

Prominent Men of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)4

propellers, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10

“Proposed Workmen’s Ferry” of the Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925, drawing
8:2(1992:summer)2

Provincetown Art Association 5:1(1989:spring)3

“Forum 49” art exhibit 5:1(1989:spring)3,6


Provincetown, MA

Hofmann, Hans 5:1(1989:spring)3

Lazzell, Blanche 7:1(1991:spring)5


studio of 5:1(1989:spring)2

photograph of Lazzell at 5:1(1989:spring)2; 6:3(1990:fall/winter)5

Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)2

Provincetown Art Association 5:1(1989:spring)3


Lazzell, Blanche, photograph of as participant in 5:1(1989:spring)3


Pryor, John 7:2(1991:summer)4

“Psittacus Carolinensis”

commonly known as the Carolina Parakeet 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

photograph of illustration of by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1

Publisher’s Weekly 13:2(1998:spring)2

Puerto Rico, statehood for 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2

Puerto Ricans 6:2(1990:summer)8

Puetz, C. J.

West Virginia County Maps 16:2(2001:spring)6


1932, The Good Earth, by Pearl S. Buck

5:3(1989:spring)1


purging (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2

purging (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2

Purina, sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:spring)1

Purglave, WV

New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport

& Youghiogheny hopper cars, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)2

Putnam County, WV

Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)10

inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7

pyramids, building of 7:2(1991:summer)3

Q

Quaker Oats, corporate sponsorship of 1930s radio program, “Stop Me If You’ve Heard This One” with Milton Berle 8:1(1992:spring)2

Quaker State Oil Refinery


Quakers

merchants 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4

missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4

Quantrill, William Clarke 15:1(1999:fall)4-6

Quantrill’s renegades 15:1(1999:fall)4-6

Quarry Run 16:1(2000:fall)2

Queenie’s Terrible Secret by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5

quilt made by Mabel Currey Reynolds Glasscock photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6

Quinine bark, for reducing fever 6:1(1990:spring)2

R

RAF see Royal Air Force (Great Britain)

R.W. Norton Art Gallery (Shreveport, LA) 16:1(2000:fall)5

Rader, Anthony

biography 6:1(1990:spring)3

physician’s diary of 6:1(1990:spring)3

Radim Films, New York (City) 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4

Radio Guide 8:1(1992:spring)3-4

radio programs, 1930s

corporate sponsorship of


Colgate-Palmolive 8:1(1992:spring)1


Marsh Tobacco Company 8:1(1992:spring)2

Purina 8:1(1992:spring)1

Quaker Oats, “Stop Me If You’ve Heard This One” with Milton Berle 8:1(1992:spring)2

“Its Wheeling Steel” 8:1(1992:spring)1-2

union sponsorship of

Stogie Makers Union 8:1(1992:spring)2

“radise rhei”, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, WV, ca.1890 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
medical care prior to Civil War 6:1(1990: spring)7
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
Pickens 10:3(1995:fall)3
role in US wars 10:2(1994:fall)9-10
slaves, medical care of 6:1(1990: spring)2
Randolph-Macon Woman’s College (Lynchburg, VA) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Ransom, John Crowe 15:2(2000:spring)1
Rapidan River 9:1(1993: spring)1
Rathbone, J.C. 9:2(1993:summer)4
Rathbone, Julia 9:2(1993:summer)4
Rathbone, William P. 9:2(1993:summer)4
Rathbone Family 9:2(1993:summer)1,4
Ravenswood, VA (later WV)
DeBussey Family 14:1(1998: spring)1-3
Raymond, Jerome Hall 8:2(1992:summer)3
“Recently Opened Dickinson Papers Highlight Regional History Collection’s Salt Holdings” 7:1(1991: spring)3-4
recreation, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7
construction of campgrounds, trails, and roads in national forests during Great Depression 9:2(1993: summer)7
Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960, and recreational use of national forests 9:2(1993: summer)7
“rail-trail” concept 9:2(1993: summer)7
“Red Scare” 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
REDSTART journal 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Reece, Cortez D. 20:1(2004:spring)4
Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
REDSTART journal 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
Reece, Cortez D. 20:1(2004:spring)4
Reed, Elizabeth Frost 6:2(1990:summer)6
Reed, James C.
donation of Blanche Lazzell papers to WVRHC by 5:1(1989: spring)3
nephew of Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989: spring)3
Reed, Sarah see Rehm, Sarah
Reeder Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
“Regional History Association Gains 180 Members in First Year” 2:3(1986: fall/winter)6-8
“Regional History Association’s First Annual Meeting” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Regional Rail Reorganization Act, 1973 9:3(1993:fall/winter)
Rehm, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)
Reid, J. Keller, papers of 3:1(1987:spring)
Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)2,9-10;8:2(1992:summer)1,5
The “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
“A Religious Encampment in the Mountains, In 1885”, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn 19:2(2004:spring)
Remember and Forget by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)
Remington, Frederick 7:1(1991:summer)
A Reminiscent History of Northern West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)
Renick, Barbara
Republican National Committee 19:1(2003:fall)3,8
Women’s Division
director
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)
Yost, Lenna Lowe, chair 19:1(2003:fall)
Republican Party 19:1(2003:fall)
Retejos Jichancas, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)
Revolutionary War
Reynolds, Ethel, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)
Reynolds, Joseph R. 3(1985:fall)
Reynolds, Mabel, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)
Rhie, Morgan J.
Rhodenbaugh, Suzanne
“Goldstein Papers Chronicle the “Coalfield Clinics”” 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
Rhodes, Steven B.
Rhodes scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3; 8:2(1992:summer)5-6
Richmond Female Institute (later Richmond Woman’s College) 17:1(2001:fall)
Old Dominion (magazine)
Richmond Female Institute (later Richmond Woman’s College) 17:1(2001:fall)
Richmond Woman’s College (earlier Richmond Female Institute) 17:1(2001:fall)
Richmond Woman’s College (earlier Richmond Female Institute) 17:1(2001:fall)
Richwood, WV
Cameron, Kenneth Walter, Senior English high school teacher in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
Mollohan, Gruder 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
visit by Louis Watson Chappell, ca.1935 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)
Ride With the Eagle by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)
Ridgefield, N. J. 20:2(2005:spring)
Riel, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Riel, John G. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Riel Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Righter family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Ripon (Rippon) during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)
Ritchie County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)
oil gusher, ca. 1880, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter); 15:1(1999:fall)2

The Ritchie Democrat, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
Ritchie Gazette, photograph of masthead
3(1985:fall)3
Ritchie Standard, photograph of masthead
3(1985:fall)3
The Ritchie Democrat, photograph of masthead, 3(1985:fall)3
Ritchie Gazette, photograph of masthead
3(1985:fall)3
Ritchie Standard, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3

Rivers, Larry 19:2(2004:spring)3
Roane County, WV
Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer, WV during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)10
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7

4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F
dose activity in 14:1(1998:fall)1

“Robert J. Bennett Architectural Drawings Acquired” 16:1(2000:fall)14
Robert, George S. 10:2(1994:fall)3
Roberts, Lillian Mayfield see Wright, Lillian Mayfield
Roberts
Robespierre 20:2(2005:spring)2
Rochester Institute of Technology 8:2(1992:summer)4
Rochester Tech see Rochester Institute of Technology
Rockefeller, John D., IV
art collection of The Falls of the Kanawha [sic], West Virginia, by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
author of foreword to Early Art and Artists in West Virginia by John A. Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5
Rockefeller Family 20:2(2005:spring)4
Rockwell, Norman 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
Rodd, Judith S. 9:2(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County, 1944, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)7
Rogers, John, photograph of Morgantown, WV home of, 9:1(1993:spring)7
Roman Catholic mass 20:1(2004:fall)7
Romney, WV
education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
Roosevelt, Eleanor 17:1(2001:fall)5
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
New Deal 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
Rootes, Philip 20:2(2005:spring)1
Rootes and Blagrove (Publisher) 20:2(2005:spring)1,3
Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the Bible in a Series of Letters Addressed to Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)1
cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)8
Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason 20:2(2005:spring)1,3
cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)1
Rosamund by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)3
Rose Brake, WV 14:2(1999:summer)4
Rosebrake by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
Rosen, David 5:1(1989:spring)2
Ross, Howard
photograph of Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)1
Rosser, Thomas 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
Rossini, Giacomo 20:1(2004:fall)7
Rotary Club (Morgantown, WV) 6:2(1990:summer)5
Rothko, Mark 19:2(2004:spring)3
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 20:1(2004:fall)6
Rowan’s Tonic, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
Royal Air Force (Great Britain) in World War I 13:2(1998:spring)3-4
RAF Flying School (13:2(1998:spring)3
RAF No. 40 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2
Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2-3
photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)3
Royal Welsh Fusiliers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
Royall, Anne 7:2(1991:summer)5
Rubincam, Milton
Pitfalls in Genealogical Research 16:2(2001:spring)4
rudders, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
Ruffner, David 7:1(1991:spring)1
Ruffner, Joseph 7:1(1991:spring)1,3
Ruffner, Joseph, son of Joseph Ruffner 7:1(1991:spring)1
Ruffner, Tobias 7:1(1991:spring)2
Ruffner & Donnally 7:1(1991:spring)3
Ruffner Family papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3
Rumsey, James 16:2(2001:spring)2
Rumsey, Josephine, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)7
Rumsey, Virginia, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)8
Rumsey, William Earle family, photograph of, 3(1985:fall)7
Rupert, WV
Civilian Conservation Corps, Camp P-57, barracks interior, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)5
Russell, Cabot 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
Russell, Whiteford D., letter, 27 Dec. 1861 3(1985:fall)1
Russellton Medical Group 14:2(1999:spring)2
Rust, A (Alfred?), photograph of letter to (Rust, George?) about slave trade, Dec. 31, 1856 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3

S
SALT see Soul and Latin Theater
Saint Simon’s Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Sainte Genevieve (ferryboat) 16:2(2001:spring)9
Saks Fifth Avenue (department store) 16:2 (2001:spring)11
Salem, WV
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4
Salem Depot 4:1(1988:summer)1
Salerno, Italy
International Film Festival 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)4
Salon d’Automne 5:1(1989:summer)2
salt
as trade commodity 7:1(1991:summer)1
WV
Harrison county 7:1(1991:summer)1
Monongalia County 7:1(1991:summer)1
red salt from Kanawha 7:1(1991:summer)2
“salt licks”, WV 7:1(1990:summer)1
salt industry
African-American labor 7:1(1991:summer)2
salt-making process 7:1(1991:summer)1
slave labor 7:1(1991:summer)2
WV 7:1(1990:summer)1-3;9:2(1993:summer)3-4
Brooks, Elisha, salt-making pioneer 7:1(1991:summer)1
Kanawha Salines 7:1(1991:summer)2
salt-rising bread 20:2(2005:summer)4
salt springs, WV
Malden 7:1(1991:summer)1
Salvatore, Lou 8:1(1992:summer)2
Salvation Army, Christmas toy drive, ca.1930, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
Sams, Ed 14:2(1999:summer)2
Sams v. Ohio Valley General Hospital 14:2 (1999:summer)2
Santa Fe Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Santa Fe Trail 15:1(1999:fall)5
Santa Fe Trail 15:1(1999:fall)5
Sarazen, Gene 10:2(1944:fall)6
Sartoris, Nellie 17:1(2001:fall)5
sash saw 7:2(1991:summer)7
Saturday Evening Post 14:1(1998:fall)4
Save the Canaan Valley project 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:summer)4
sawmills 7:2(1991:summer)7
saws
band saw, large 7:2(1991:summer)7
buzz saw, circular 7:2(1991:summer)7
sash saw 7:2(1991:summer)7
Scammon, E.P. 4:1(1988:summer)1
Scarsdale Studio School 19:2(2004:summer)4
Schafer, Christina K.
Instant Information on the Internet! 16:2(2001:summer)4
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:summer)4
Schein, Anna 10:3(1995:fall)2
Scholars in Foxholes: the Story of the Army Specialized Training Program in WWII by Louis E. Keefer 10:2 (1994:fall)3
Schwartz, Scott
photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
presentation with John A. Cuthbert, “Music Research Resources in the West Virginia Collection” 4:2(1988:summer)1
Schwarz, Tracy 10:3(1995:fall)2
Schweitzer, George K.
Scotch Irish 7:2(1991:summer)8
Scotio, the 7:2(1991:summer)4
Scottish Highlanders, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:summer)3
Scottish settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Scotts Run, WV
Golden Harvest”, Scotts Run Cooperative, photograph of 5:1(1989:summer)8
photograph of children of 5:1(1989:summer)6
Reciprocal Economy Project 5:1(1989:summer)8
railroad at 8:2(1992:summer)2
residents of 5:1(1989:summer)6,8
Scotts Run Cooperative 5:1(1989:summer)8
Scotts Run Cooperative 5:1(1989:summer)8
Scribner’s Magazine 10:3(1995:fall)4
Secession Polls Show Strong Union Support in Harrison County” 3 1985:fall)4-5
Second Annual West Virginia Day Celebration Honors State’s 125 Years” 4:2(1988:summer)1-2,9-12
The Secret Garden by Frances Hodgson Burnett 17:1(2001:fall)5
“Secret Six” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
“The Seine Boat”, photograph of print by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:summer)8
donation of copy to WVRHC by Byrd 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4-5
foreword by William E. Leuchtenburg 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
photograph of cover 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
“The Senator Too Young To Serve” 15:2(2000: spring)5-6
The Senator’s Bride by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
Seneca Glass
photograph of early design from pattern book 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
Seneca Rocks 9:2(1993:summer)6
“The “Sensational Story” of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller” by Kathleen Kennedy 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6
Sensil, Senator see Sinsel, Charles A.
“Seven Sisters” women’s schools 6:2(1990: summer)4
“The Seven Widows”, photograph of Blanche Lazzell in, West Virginia Conference Seminary, West Virginia Wesleyan College 5:1(1989: spring)2
Severinson, Doc 8:1(1992:summer)5
Seville, Spain 20:1(2004:fall)5
Shamberger, Barbara, photograph of 6:2(1990: summer)10
shape-note hymnals in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)6
Shaver, Clem 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
Shavers Fork, WV
Civilian Conservation Corps encampment, Randolph County, WV, photograph of ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
Shaw, Robert 8:1(1992:summer)3
Shaw, Robert Gould 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2-3,6; photographs of 8:3(1992:summer)2
Shawkey, Morris P. 16:2(2001:spring)3
“the Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)3-5
Shawnee Alley Fire by John Douglas, excerpt from 7:2(1991:summer)9
Shenandoah River 10:1994:summer)3
Shepherd, Henry 3:1(1987:summer)3
Shepherd College 9:2(1993:summer)1
Shepherdstown, WV 14:2(1999:summer)4
education of women in normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4
private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:summer)4
Impartial Observer 20:2(2005:summer)1
The Potowmack Guardian 1:1(1985:summer)4
Rumsey, James 16:2(2001:summer)2
Shepherd, Henry 3:1(1987:summer)3
35-star flag, raising of by Union forces, 1863 2(1985:summer)4
Sheridan, General 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Sherman, Patty 7:2(1991:summer)4
Shetler, Charles curator of WVRHC 10:1(1994:summer)5;
West Virginia Civil War Literature 8:3(1992: fall/winter)10

Shinnston, WV

ships, use of wood in the construction of 7:2(1991: summer)7

Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995: fall)2
Shortridge, W.P. 4:2(1988: summer)4
Shreveport, LA 16:1(2000: fall)5
Shuck, Larry G.
abstracts of and index to Greenbrier County court records 16:2(2001: spring)7

“Sidney Lanier” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999: spring)4
Sierra Club 11:1/2(1996: fall/spring)4
West Virginia Chapter 9:2(1993: summer)6

Kotcon, James B., chair 9:2(1993: summer)6
Sigma Nu Fraternity, WVU, photograph of ca. 1917 20:1(2004: fall)11
Simcoe, Nora L.
Catalog of West Virginia Maps by Peter Lessing and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001: spring)6

Simpkins, Captain 8:3(1992: fall/winter)4-5

Sims, Edgar B.
Making a State: Formation of West Virginia, including Maps, Illustrations, Plats, Grants, and the Acts... Creating the Counties 16:2(2001: spring)6

Sims, R. P. 19:1(2003: fall)6

Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Frey, Harrison, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4
Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992: spring)4

Sinsel, Charles A. 19:1(2003: fall)6
Sioux 10:3(1995: fall)3
Sistersville, WV
photograph of, ca. 1910 17:2(2002: spring)8
window glass industry 6:3(1990: fall/winter)1

Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994: spring)1-3
ledger of 10:1(1994: spring)1-3
photograph of page from 10:1(1994: spring)1
Skillin, Francis M. 9:3(1993: fall/winter)8

Slack, John M., photograph of 9:3(1993: fall/winter)2
Slave labor in salt industry, Kanawha County 7:1(1991: spring)2

Slave trade
Jefferson County, WV
Cedar Lawn plantation near Charles Town 3:1(1987: spring)3-4
letter, A. (Alfred?) Rust to George Rust? 2:3(1986: fall/winter)3
Maryland 3:1(1987: spring)2

“Slave Trade Letter Required” 2:3(1986: fall/winter)3

Slavery
Civil War 9:2(1993: summer)1
escape from 7:1(1991: spring)2
Greenbrier County, VA 10:1(1994: spring)1
Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994: spring)1
WV 9:2(1993: summer)1

“Slavery From a Slave’s Perspective” 3:1(1987: spring)3-4

Slaves
census records, Virginia, 1850-1860 16:2(2001: spring)7
freed 3:1(1987: spring)3-4
medical care of, Randolph County 6:1(1990: spring)2
Wood County, VA (later WV) 7:2(1991: summer)6

“Small Town Life Subject of Photographer’s Career” 1:1(1985: spring)4

Smith, Adam 5:2(1989: summer)5

Smith, Alexander, papers in Moreland Family Papers 3:1(1987: spring)2
Smith, Charlie, photograph of 9:3(1993: fall/winter)5
Smith, Christena 8:3(1992: fall/winter)9
Smith, E.G. 15:1(1999: fall)2
Smith, Edward 5:2(1989: summer)6
Smith, George W. 8:1(1992: spring)5
Smith, (Captain) John biography 2:2(1986: summer)1-2

Smith, Lee

Smith, Margaret Ellen 8:1(1992: spring)3
Smith, Russell 7:1(1991: spring)4
Smith, William K. collection in WVRHC 8:3 (1992: fall/winter)9-10
Smithsonian American Art Museum 16:1
Smotherson, Tommy 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Smotherson Brothers (television program) 9:3
(1993:fall/winter)2
Snag boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
Sneddon, John 8:1(1992:spring)6
Snow-plowing scene, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6
Snyder, Melvin C. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Soap making with lye 7:2(1991:summer)7
Software Valley 8:2(1992:summer)4
Soldiers, miniature toy
collecting 17:2(2002:spring)4
in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2-4
manufacturers of
Heyde Company, Germany 17:2(2002:spring)3
Mignot Company, France 17:2(2002:spring)3
Traditions 17:2(2002:spring)3
William Britain Company, England 17:2
(2002:spring)3
Songs for Three Centuries by John Greenleaf Whittier
14:2(1999:summer)3
Sons by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
Scene near Grafton, West Virginia (1864)
featured on back cover of Early Art and Artists
in West Virginia by John Cuthbert
16:1(2000:fall)5
photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)6
Sons and Daughters of Pioneer Rivermen
(2001:spring)1
Sons of Italy 10:3(1995:fall)3
Sons of the American Revolution 11:1/2
(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
Sotheby’s auction 20:2(2005:summer)4
Soul and Latin Theatre, photograph of 1969
performance of, East Harlem 14:1(1998:fall)4
Soundex (census index) 16:2(2001:spring)7
The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy,
edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny
16:2(2001:spring)4-5
South Charleston, WV
Westvaco (Firm) 20:2(2005:summer)4
window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
South Penn Oil Co. 3:1(1987:summer)2
Southeastern College Art Conference, Raleigh,
Southern Pacific Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Southern settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Spain 15:1(1999:fall)5

Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial
for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason 20:2(2005:summer)1,3
cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:summer)1
Speidel, Jess 19:2(2004:summer)1
Spencer, Randolph
A West Virginian’s View of Musical Life Yesterday
and Today 20:1(2004:fall)8
Spencer, WV
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:summer)4
seven-day siege during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)1
“The Spirit of the Fall” by Danske Dandridge
14:2(1999:summer)3
Sports, women in
Wells, Georgeann, first woman to score in a
Spotswood, Alexander 9:1(1993:summer)1
Spring Hill Furnace, PA 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
Spruce Knob, WV 4:2(1988:summer)4
Spruce Street Methodist Church (Morgantown,
Board of Trustees 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)2
United Methodist Women 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)2
Squires, Maud 5:1(1988:summer)2
St. Augustine, FL
Wolf’s Head Books 10:3(1985:fall)8
St. Evers, Evangeline
pseudonym of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1
(2001:fall)2
St. John’s Episcopal Church by Joseph C. Jefferds, Jr.
20:2(2005:summer)5
St. Mary’s, WV 9:2(1993:summer)4
St. Peter Clabers Church and School, Huntington,
WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
St. Peter Philips Episcopal Church, Charleston, WV
5:2(1989:summer)7
St. Petersburg, FL 17:1(2001:fall)6
St. Philips Academy, Charleston, WV 5:2
(1989:summer)7
St. Thomas Becket 19:2(2004:summer)9
Staggers, Frances 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Staggers, Harley O.
biography 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-4
photographs of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3,8
Staggers, Harley O., Jr. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Staggers, Jacob 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Staggers Rail Act, 1980 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
Stahr, Elvis, Jr. 8:1(1992:summer)6
appointment as Secretary of the Army, Kennedy
Administration, 1961 8:1(1992:summer)6
photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1-2,5
provost and council to the president, University
of Kentucky 8:2 (1992: summer)3
WV Day celebration speaker, 1992 8:2 (1992: summer)1
excerpts from remarks 8:2 (1992: summer)3
WVU President 8:1 (1992: spring)6
Standard Oil 9:2 (1993: summer)4
Stanley, Charlotte M. 17:1 (2001: fall)5
Stanton, Frank 9:3 (1993: fall/winter)2
Starcher, C.C., photograph of 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)1
State College and University Systems of West Virginia
Statistical Profile of Higher Education in West Virginia 16:2 (2001: spring)8
Statistical Handbook (West Virginia Research League) 16:2 (2001: spring)8
Statistical Profile of Higher Education in West Virginia (State College and University Systems of West Virginia) 16:2 (2001: spring)8
Statistics (Formerly: Human Services Statistics) (West Virginia Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Audit, Research and Analysis 16:2 (2001: spring)8
Staunton, VA 10:1 (1994: spring)2; 14:2 (1999: spring)4
during Civil War 4:1 (1988: spring)1-4, 2
Antebellum Kanawha Salt Business and Western Markets 9:2 (1993: summer)3
photograph of 4:2 (1988: summer)9
Stealey Family 16:1 (2000: fall)1
steam boilers 16:2 (2000: spring)1-2, 9-10
steam engine, condenser for 7:2 (1991: summer)7
Steamboats
“D.B. Burns” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)2-3
Greenbrier, the U.S. Lighthouse Tender 16:2 (2001: spring)2, 10
photograph of 16:2 (2001: spring)2
James Rumsey 16:2 (2001: spring)1-2, 9
“Lucille” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)2
“Lula F.” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
“Oneida” 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)2-3
“W.A. Hilton” (later named the “Kathryn”) 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)2
Stearns, George L. 8:3 (1992: fall/winter)2
Stedman, E.C., editor
American Anthology 14:2 (1999: spring)3
photographs of 8:1 (1992: spring)3
Steele, Danielle 17:1 (2001: fall)1
stemwheel boats 3:3 (1987: fall/winter)3
The D. T. Lane 16:2 (2001: spring)1, 9
Steubenville, OH 10:2 (1994: fall)9
Stevens, Mal 8:1 (1992: spring)5
Stevenson, David 7:2 (1991: summer)7
Stevenson, Noel C.
Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1 (1992: spring)4
Stewart, Irwin 8:2 (1992: summer)3
Stewart, James 15:2 (2000: spring)5
Stewart, John, Captain 7:2 (1991: summer)4
“Still Life” by Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2 (2004: spring)1
Stinson, Helen S.
Stitzel, Judith 5:1 (1989: spring)4; 6:2 (1990: summer)1, 8
Stogie Makers Union 8:1 (1992: spring)2
Stokowski, Leopold 20:1 (2004: fall)7
Stonehenge 7:2 (1991: summer)3
“Stonewall” Jackson Family Photo Album Provides Glimpse of Prominent West Virginia Clan” 17:2 (2002: spring)1
“Stonewall Jackson’s Way, song 20:1 (2004: fall)6
“Stop Me If You’ve Heard This One” with Milton Berle, 1930s radio program sponsored by Quaker Oats 8:1 (1992: spring)2
store ledger, late 18th-early 19th century, Monongalia County, WV 16:1 (2000: fall)1-3
photograph of page from 16:1 (2000: fall)1
Storm, George W.
Ohio River at Wheeling (painting), ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1 (2000: fall)5
The Story of Cole Younger, By Himself by Cole Younger 15:1 (1999: fall)4
“Stowe, Harriet Beecher
Dred: A Tale of the Dismal Swamp 2:3 (1986: fall/winter)3
Uncle Tom’s Cabin, or Life Among the Lowly 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
Strand Theater fire, High Street, Morgantown, WV, April 14, 1927, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
Strasbaugh, Perry D.
WVU Biology Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
Strasburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2-4
Strauss, Richard, visit to WVU in 1904 20:1(2004:fall)7
street theater movement 14:1(1998:fall)5
The Strength of Love by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1 (2001:fall)5
string band, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
Strong, George C. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,6
 ambassador (U.S.) to Mexico 7:1(1991:spring)5
artist, West Virginian 7:1(1991:spring)5
The Bathkeeper 14:2(1999:spring)5; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
biography of a Canaan Valley cabin, June 1851 2:1(1986:spring)1
Civil War 2:1(1986:spring)3
JOURNAL
paintings recorded in 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
passage from v.2:no.1(1986:spring)3
papers in
Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4
official acceptance of by WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)5
“Personal Recollections of the War” 2:1(1986:spring)2
photographs of drawings
“Betsy, April 11th, 1856” 2:1(1986:fall/winter)2
Civil War, Case No. 1, Case No. 2, March 31st, 1862 2:1(1986:spring)7
“The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West Virginia”, c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8
“Encampment of Alabama & Mississippi Volunteers, Harpers Ferry, Va., May 27th, 1861” 2:1(1986:spring)2
exterior of a Canaan Valley cabin, June 1851 2:1(1986:spring)1
interior of Aaron Armentrout’s cabin, Randolph County, July 1854 2:1(1986:spring)1
“Jim Pierce, Dismal Swamp, 1856” 2:1(1986:spring)2
“A machine for field reconnaissance”, 1862 2:1(1986:spring)8
“The Remains of the Railway Bridge at Martinsburg, Va., June 18th 1861” 2:1(1986:spring)3
of paintings
“Justice Guarding the Sleeping World” 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
“The Lighting of the Shrine” 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
two donated to WVRHC 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
tavelogues of 15:2(2000:spring)4
“Virginia Canaan” 2:1(1986:spring)1
Strother, Kirkland 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Strother, Porter 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4,3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Strother, Washington 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Stuard town see Stewartstown, WV
biography 15:1(2000:fall)1-3
official acceptance of by WVRC collection of letters and books by and about Stuart
donated to WVRHC by Maryan Dahmer 15:2 (2000:spring)1-3
“Dark Winter” 15:2(2000:spring)2
Head o’W-Hollow 15:2(2000:spring)2
stories in
“Bellin of the Bride” 15:2(2000:spring)2
“Dark Winter” 15:2(2000:spring)2
Jesse Stuart Collection in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)1-3
taken to “100 Best Books in America” list
15:2(2000:spring)2
winner of Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize
15:2(2000:spring)2
photograph of 15:1(2000:spring)1-2,8
Poet Laureate of Kentucky
15:2(2000:spring)2
Taps for Private Tussy 15:2(2000:spring)2
winner of Thomas Jefferson Southern Award
15:2(2000:spring)2
The Thread That Runs So True 15:2(2000:spring)2
recognized by the National Education Association as “Best Book of 1949”
15:2(2000:spring)2
Trees of Heaven 15:2(2000:spring)2
W-Hollow, KY
birthplace of Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)1
setting of literary works by Stuart
15:2(2000:spring)1-2
Stutler, Boyd B., West Virginia in the Civil War 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)10
“Succession Polls Show Strong Union Support in Harrison County” 3(1985:fall)4-5
Sudanese Dervishes, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)3
The Suffragist 19:1(2003:fall)7
sugar of lead, used as medical treatment
6:1(1990:spring)2
sulfate of zinc, used as medical treatment
6:1(1990:spring)2
Sullivan, General 4:1(1988:spring)4
Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)1,5-6
Coal Men and Coal Towns 9:3(1993:summer)5
editor, Goldenseal 9:2(1993:summer)5
Executive Director, West Virginia Humanities Council 17:1(2001:fall)7
photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)5
The Thirty-Fifth State: A Documentary History of West Virginia by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
Summers County, WV 14:1(1998:fall)5
C&O Railroad depot at Talcott, photograph of, ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:spring)7
Summersville, WV
Rader, Anthony, physician’s diary of 6:1(1990:spring)3
Sundance Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
Sunday schools, role of in education in WV 6:2(1990:summer)4
“Sunshine”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
Supervisor of Negro Schools, WV
survey boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
Survivor (television program) 18:2 (2003:spring)1
Sutherland, Howard
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
support for women’s suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)5-6
Sutphin, Gerald 2(1985:summer)5
Sutton, WV
air raid drills during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10
Sweden
King Gustav V presenting the Nobel Prize to Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Swick, Ray 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-7
The Swords of the Vikings by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
sycamore tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
Sydenstricker, Pearl see Buck, Pearl S.
T
Talbert, Z.E. 6:2(1990:summer)12
Talcott, WV
C&O Railroad depot at, photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)8
Talent and Courage: Outstanding West Virginia Women in the 1990s 16:2(2001:spring)4
Tallaksen, Robert
Associate Professor, Department of Radiology, WVU School of Medicine 19:2(2004:fall)9
research on medieval manuscript leaf in WVRHC Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7
photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)9
student, Art History program, WVU College of
Creative Arts 19:2(2004:spring)9
*Tally Vengeance* by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5
Taylor, David Foulkes 14:1(1998:fall)5
Tanner, WV
Gainer, F.C. and grandson, Francis (?) Gainer, ca.1900 of 3:1(1987:spring)6
Gainer family group, ca.1900, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)5
*Taps for Private Tussy* by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
winner of Thomas Jefferson Southern Award 15:2(2000:spring)2
Taylor, Archer 2(1985:summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)4
Taylor, Sandy Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4
Taylor County, WV history
Civil War
31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
battles
Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
commander of
Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
history of, by James Dell Cooke, on West Virginia History Online website 19:2(2004:spring)7
members who witnessed Lee’s surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
*The Temperance Advocate* 17:1(2001:fall)2-3
*Temperance Star* 1:1(1985:spring)4
Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)1-2, 5-6, 9-10; photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3, 9
Mountaineer mascot coonskin cap worn by, in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)10
Tennessee
during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
Harrowgate
Lincoln Memorial University 15:2(2000:spring)1
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron 17:1(2001:fall)1
Tessey, John 16:1(2000:fall)2
Test, John 16:1(2000:fall)2-3
Tetrick, Willis G., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
theater 14:1(1998:fall)3-6,8
Theodore Presser (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6
*The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of West Virginia* by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
Thomas, General 14:1(1998:fall)3
“Thornton Tayloe Perry Microfilm Received” 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
Thrasher, Leslie
Thoburn, Joseph 4:1(1988:spring)1
Thomas Jefferson Southern Award 15:2(2000:spring)2
Thorton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
microfilm of in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3
papers in
Camden, Gideon D. 10:1(1994:spring)4
Hall, Septimus 10:1(1994:spring)4
Hughes, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)4
Strother, David Hunter 10:1(1994:spring)4
Travers, William H. 10:1(1994:spring)4
*The Thread That Runs So True* by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
recognized by the National Education Association as “Best Book of 1949” 15:2(2000:spring)2
“The Tide” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
timber
WV
history of 9:2(1993:summer)4-5
large trees 9:2(1993:summer)5
black walnut tree2:2(1993:summer)5
Mingo white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
sycamore tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
tulip tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
yellow poplar tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
timber building frame 7:2(1991:summer)7
timber industry
    band saw 9:2(1993:summer)5
circular saw 9:2(1993:summer)5
production 7:2(1991:summer)7
WV 9:2(1993:summer)5
effect of railroad on 9:2(1993:summer)5
watersaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
Time is Our House by Louise McNeill Pease
10:3(1995:fall)5
Time (magazine) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)1
Timesaving Aid to Virginia-West Virginia Ancestors by Patrick G. Wardell 16:2(2001:spring)5
tintype portraiture 17:2(2002:spring)1
“To a Poet” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
To Be Continued In Our Next by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)6
Tohees (Virginians west of the Blue Ridge Mountains) settlers of Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Toledo, OH 6:2(1990:summer)8
Tomlinson, Abram 7:2(1991:summer)3
Tomlinson, Elizabeth 7:2(1991:summer)3
Tomlinson, Jesse 7:2(1991:summer)3
Tomlinson, Joseph 7:2(1991:summer)3
Tommy Tucker Band 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
Toole, John Kennedy
Toronto, Canada 13:2(1998:spring)3
Torsney, Cheryl B.
tourism, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7
towboats 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
The James Rumsey (nicknamed “Little Giant”),
cia.1903 photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)1
“Town Hall Tonight” with Fred Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steeden’s Orchestra, 1930s radio program sponsored by Bristol Myers 8:1(1992:spring)2
Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor by Bertram H. Groene 16:2(2001:spring)5
Traditions, England, manufacturer of miniature toy soldiers 17:2(2002:spring)3
“Transparency” by James Edward Davis, two sheets of overlapping acetate, “illuminated for color shadows”, 1944, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
transportation, use of wood in building bridges 7:2(1991:summer)7
railways 7:2(1991:summer)7
ships 7:2(1991:summer)7
wagon: 7:2(1991:summer)7
Travers, William H. 10:1(1994:spring)4
trees, hollow, as homes to early settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Trees of Heaven by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:summer)2
Bushman, Anes, character in 15:2(2000:summer)2
Tribe, Ivan
Wheeling Jamboree 20:1(2004:fall)8
Triplett, Emma Hammons 1:1(1985:spring)2;
photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5
Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
Troter, Joe
excerpts from address, “Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black History: Past, Present and Future from the Perspective of an Afro-American” 4:2(1988:summer)2
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)2
Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:summer)5
Truman scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3;8:2(1992:summer)5
Trotter, Joe
excerpts from address, “Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black History: Past, Present and Future from the Perspective of an Afro-American” 4:2(1988:summer)2
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)2
Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:summer)5
Truman scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3;8:2(1992:summer)5
Truth, Sojourner 6:2(1990:summer)8
“I Am a Woman” address 6:2(1990:summer)8
Tuckahoes (Virginians east of the Blue Ridge Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
Tucker, Tommy 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
Tucker County, WV
Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)7
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
William, WV
logging crew, ca. 1903 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
tulip tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
Tuskegee, AL 10:2(1994:fall)2
Turk on the Mountains by Roy B. Clarkson 9:2(1993:summer)4
turkey drive through Lewisburg, WV, ca. 1890, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
Turkey Vulture 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Turks, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
Turner, John Roscoe 8:2(summer)3
Tuskegee, AL 10:2(1994:fall)2
Two Gentlemen by William Robinson Leigh 14:2(1999:spring)6
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
Twyman & Dickinson 7:1(1991:summer)3
photograph of painting of 9:1(1993:spring)6;
Tygart Valley River see Tygart River
Tyler County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Smith, Christena 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Smith, William K 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9

U
UMWA Welfare and Retirement Fund see United Mine Workers of America Health and Retirement Funds
U.S.A. Russian Institute 10:2(1994:fall)1
U.S.S. West Virginia
after attack on Pearl Harbor 10:2(1994:fall)2
official U.S. Navy photograph of, Dec. 7, 1941
20:2(2005:fall)7
under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941 4:1(1988:spring)7
Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
Union Pacific Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
Union School class portrait, ca. 1910, near Lowesville, W.Va. 17:2(2002:spring)6
Union Signal, publication of Women’s Christian Temperance Union 19:1(2003:fall)2
Union Station, Kenova, Wayne County, WV, photograph of, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8
Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources, Colonial America to the Present
United Bankshares (Firm) 20:2(2005:fall)5
United Daughters of the Confederacy
General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
President
Lewis, John L. 15:1(1999:fall)1
Miller, Arnold, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
United Mine Workers of America Health and Retirement Funds 14:2(1999:fall)1-3
United States
Ambassador to the Court of Saint James (Great Britain) Davis, John W. 7:2(1991:summer)2
Archivist of the United States 9:1(1993:fall)5
Army
Company B servicemen, photograph of from Thomas W. Bennett Papers 18:1(2002:fall)6
War College 10:2(1994:fall)1
Civil Aeronautics Board 10:2(1994:fall)2
Congress
House
Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Constitution
ratification of 17:2(2002:fall)1
Equal Rights Amendment 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Nineteenth Amendment 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
Twenty-Sixth Amendment 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Defense Intelligence Agency 10:2(1994:fall)1
Defense Language Institute 10:2(1994:fall)1
Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Entomology, Division of Forest Insect Investigations Hopkins, Albert Delmar, head of 20:1(2004:fall)2
Department of Defense 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Department of State 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
eyearly European colonial settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)1-9
education, public 5:2(1989:summer)3
Engineering Service 16:2(2001:spring)2
Pittsburgh Office 16:2(2001:spring)2
Forest Service 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
Chief Entomologist
steps of 15:1(1999:fall)3
President
Guzik, John, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
headquarters, Matewan
photograph of Mother Jones and Sid Hatfield on
General Education Board 10:2(1994:fall)11
West Virginia Section 10:2(1994:fall)11
history
“The Barge Age” 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10
Battle of Fallen Timbers 10:1(1994:spring)3
Civil War
African-American troops, recruitment of
8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Alabama 14:1(1998:fall)2
Annapolis, MD 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
anti-slavery sentiment 4:2(1988:summer)2
Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-8
journal
excerpt from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8
photograph of drawings from 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)4,7-8; page from 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)1
photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1;
Appleton, Tom 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Appomatox 14:1(1998:fall)2
Army of the Northwest 18:2(2003:spring)4
Aten, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Aten, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Aten, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Atlanta 14:1(1998:fall)2
Averell, William W.
General 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4;
photograph of headquarters at New
Creek (now Keyser, WV, ca. 1863
4:1(1988:spring)2
Bartow, Pocahontas County 3(1985:fall)1
Battle of Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
Battle of Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
Battle of Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
Battle of Gettysburg 4:1(1988:spring)1;19:2
(2004:spring)7
Battle of Greenbrier River, 3 Oct. 1861,
map of 3(1985:fall)1
Battle of McDowell 18:2(2003:spring)4
Sittington’s Hill 18:2(2003:spring)4
Battle of New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
Battle of Rich Mountain. School house and
Union camp at Beverly, in which
secessionists were confined, July 1861,
photograph of drawing of 1:1(1985:
spring)5
Bellfonte, AL 14:1(1998:fall)3
Benton, Sergeant 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Berryville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4
Bolivar 4:1(1988:spring)2
Boston Harbor 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
Bragg, Braxton 14:1(1998:fall)3
Bridgeport, AL 14:1(1998:fall)2
broadside, call to arms, photograph of
8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
Burnside, Ambrose 14:1(1998:fall)3
Cabbell County 14:1(1998:fall)2
Camp Meigs, Readville, MA 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)2
Campbell, George K. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
casualties 1:1(1985:spring)2-3
Ceredo 14:1(1998:fall)2
Charleston, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-4
Charleston, WV 4:1(1988:summer)1;14:1
(1998:fall)2
Charleston Harbor, SC 8:3(1992:fall/
winter)3;
photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Charlestown 4:1(1988:spring)2
Chattanooga, TN 14:1(1998:fall)3
Chicamauga 14:1(1998:fall)3, battle at
8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Chicamauga Station 14:1(1998:fall)3
Civilian viewpoint in Pittenger Family
papers, WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Clark County 4:1(1988:summer)2
Coles Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5
“colored” troops, first regiment of see
United States, history, Civil War, 1st
Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers
Confederate Army 18:2(2003:spring)4
Averell brigade New Creek headquarters
4:1(1988:spring)1
Department of the South 8:3(1992:fall/
winter)1
gunboats 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh
17:2(2002:spring)2
prison at Salisbury, NC 8:3(1992:fall/
winter)10
training camp, Memphis 14:1(1998:fall)1
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, use of
for communication and supplies
4:1(1988:summer)1
Cummings Point 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Darien, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Davis, Jefferson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
DeBussey, George 14:1(1988:fall)1-3
Douglass, Frederick, son of 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)2
Early, Jubal 4:1(1988:summer)1;3-4; 19:2
(2004:spring)7
Edinburg, VA 4:1(1988:summer)3
85th Illinois Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Emerson, Lieutenant 8:3(1992:fall/
winter)7
15th West Virginia Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/
winter)9
5th Virginia Volunteers 1:1(1985:summer)4

87
54th Massachusetts Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
54th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers
8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
flag of
photograph of drawing of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8
52nd Ohio Regiment 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
1st Georgia Volunteers of the Confederate
Army of the Northwest 3(1985:fall)1
1st Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers
8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
1st Virginia Artillery 4:1(1988:spring)2
Folly Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5
Fort Johnson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,6-7;
photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8
Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-8
Fort Warren 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
47th Ohio Infantry, Color Guard of
14:1(1998:fall)2
corporal in
46th Regiment of the Virginia Militia
18:2(2003:spring)3
14th Virginia Calvary 1:1(1985:spring)2
14th West Virginia Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10
4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F
14:1(1998:fall)1
Franklin 4:1(1988:spring)1
Front Royal, VA 4:1(1988:spring)4
Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
genealogical research 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Georgia 14:1(1998:fall)2; march through
8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Gettysburg Campaign 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Gillmore, Quincy 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Grant, Ulysses S., General 14:1(1998:fall)2;
17:1(2001:fall)5
Graysville station and bridge 14:1(1998:fall)3
Guyandotte 14:1(1998:fall)2
Hallowell, Norwood P. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
2,6,8
Halltown 4:1(1988:spring)2
“Harriet A. Weed” (steamer) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Harrisonburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
Hawkinsburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
“Henry Munroe, Drummer Co., C, 54th
Massachusetts”, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Higginson, T.W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
Hilton Head, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Hunter, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
in Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1
(1994:spring)4
Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1-2;
photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (“Stonewall”)
17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of
17:2(2002:spring)1,8
Jackson, William L. “Mudwall”, General 19:2
(2004:spring)7
James, Willie 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
James Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-5,7
John Adams (East Boston ferry boat)
8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
“John Wilson, Sergeant Major 54th
Massachusetts Volunteers”, photograph of
8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Johnson, Edward, General 18:2(2003:fall)4
Jones, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Kanawha Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2
Kansas 15:1(1999:fall)4
Kemtown 4:1(1988:spring)2
The Knapsack 1:1(1985:spring)4
Knoxville, TN 14:1(1998:fall)3
Lazy Springs, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
Lee, Robert E. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10; 14:1
surrender at Appomatox, April 9, 1865
19:2(2004:spring)7
Letcher, Governor of Virginia 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Lewisburg 4:1(1988:spring)1
Light House Inlet 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of
commission signed by Abraham Lincoln
15:1(1999:fall)3
Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,9-10
Little Kanawha River Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2
Logan County 14:1(1998:fall)2
Longstreet, James 14:1(1998:fall)3
Lynchburg, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
McChesney, Alexander 1:1(1985:spring)2-3;
portrait of 1:1(1985:spring)2
McChesney, Robert, portrait of 1:1(1985:
spring)2
McDowell, VA 18:2(2003:spring)4
Martinsburg, WV, photograph of view of
9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
Martinsville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
Massachusetts Independent Cadet Corps
8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Melianis, Preston 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
medal, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Middletown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
military life 4:1(1988:spring)1
“Miles Moore, Drummer Co. H, 54th Massachusetts”, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Milroy, Robert, Brigadier General 18:2(2003:spring)4
Missionary Ridge 14:1(1998:fall)3
Missouri 15:1(1999:fall)4
Monterey 4:1(1988:spring)1
Montgomery, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Moore, Cleon, confederate soldier from Charleston, photograph of page from diary 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5
Moore, Miles, Drummer Co. H, 54th Massachusetts, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Morris Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3, 5-6
Mount Jackson, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
Mounted Company H 15:1(1999:fall)4
Munroe, Henry, Drummer Co., C, 54th Massachusetts, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Murdock, George L. letter
by describing Union expedition from Harpers Ferry into Valley of Virginia, Dec.1863 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
photograph of first and last pages 4:1(1988:spring)1
to wife, Fannie 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
Murfreesboro, battle at 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
music 20:1(2004:fall)6-7
New Market, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
New York Calvary drill at Martinsburg, ca. 1863, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)7
Newtown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
North Carolina 14:1(1998:fall)3
Ohio River, historical importance of 2(1985:summer)5
Parkersburg-Staunton Turnpike 4:1(1988:spring)1
Paxton, Ab 1:1(1985:spring)3
Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh 17:2(2002:spring)2
Philippi, WV 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Pittenger, William, Lieutenant, Union Army 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Point Pleasant 14:1(1998:fall)1
Pope, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7
Pratt, Captain 4:1(1988:spring)4
Quantrill, William Clarke 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
Quantrill’s renegades 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
Reynolds, Joseph R. 3(1985:fall)2
Richmond, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4; 17:1(2001:fall)1
Riel, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Riel, John G. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Ripon (Rippon) 4:1(1988:spring)1
Roane County 14:1(1998:fall)1
Rosser, Thomas 4:1(1988:spring)1, 3-4
Russell, Cabot 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4, 7
Russell, Whiteford D., letter, 27 Dec. 1861 3(1985:fall)1
Saint Simon’s Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
Salen Depot 4:1(1988:spring)1
Saunders, Sergeant 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
Saxton, Rufus 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
Scammon, E.P. 4:1(1988:spring)1
Seccession Crisis, Apr. 1861 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Secession Ordinance, 1861, Virginia referendum 3(1985:fall)4-5, 8; photograph of pages from 3(1985:fall)5, 8
2nd Brigade, 1st Division, West Virginia 11:1/2(1966)
2nd Massachusetts Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
2nd South Carolina 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
2nd West Virginia Cavalry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
“Secret Six” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
17th Indiana Artillery 4:1(1988:spring)2
77th Regiment of the Eastern Missouri Militia 15:1(1999:fall)4
Shaw, Robert Gould 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2, 6; photographs of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
Shenandoah Valley, VA 18:2(2003:spring)3-4
Sheridan, General 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Simpkins, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-5
Sittlington’s Hill, VA 18:2(2003:spring)4
slavery, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1
Smith, George H., Colonel 18:2(2003:spring)4
Smith, William K. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10
Sponaugle, George, Private 18:2(2003:spring)4
Staunton, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4
Stearns, George L. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
Strasburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2-4
Stone, Surgeon 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Strong, George C. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,6
Sullivan, General 4:1(1988:spring)4
Sullivan’s Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
East Tennessee 14:1(1998:fall)3
34th Massachusetts Infantry 4:1(1988:spring)1
31st Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
battles
Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
Corrick’s Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
commander of
Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jackson, Stonewall 19:2(2004:spring)7
Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
history of, by James Dell Cooke, on West Virginia History Online website 19:2(2004:spring)7
members who witnessed Lee’s surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
Thoburn, Joseph 4:1(1988:spring)1
12th Virginia Regiment 4:1(1988:spring)2
Thomas, General 14:1(1998:fall)3
25th Virginia Infantry 18:2(2003:spring)4
Union army 14:1(1988:fall)1
Barbour County, WV 18:2(2003:spring)4
4th Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1
losses 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Northern black regiment, first 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Philippi, WV 18:2(2003:spring)4
raid into enemy territory, Dec.1863 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
2nd Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Cavalry, Company A 14:1(1998:fall)1
Strother, David Hunter ("Porte Crayon") 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
35-star flag, raising of over Shepherds-town by Union forces, 1863 2(1985:summer)4
United Daughters of the Confederacy
General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia chapter, historical records of in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Valley Expedition 4:1(1988:spring)4
Valley of Virginia 4:1(1988:spring)1
Van Leer, Newton 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
veterans 16:2(2001:spring)7
at Nuce family reunion, ca.1925, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, Reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
in Pendleton County, Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, ca.1925, photograph of 2:1(1986:summer)6
Vicksburg, Mississippi 14:1(1998:fall)2
during the Civil War
smallpox epidemic 14:1(1998:fall)2
surrender of 14:1(1998:fall)2
Virginia Calvary 7:1(1991:spring)3
War Department 4:1(1988:spring)4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
Virginia Infantry, 25th 18:2(2003:spring)4
Virginia Militia, 46th Regiment 18:2(2003:spring)3
Wells, George D 4:1(1988:spring)1-4
West Virginia Brigade near Keyser 15:1(1999:fall)1
West Virginia Brigade 4:1(1988:spring)1
Wheeling 14:1(1998:fall)2
widows 16:2(2001:spring)7
Willard, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
Wilson, Geo. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7
Wilson, John, Sergeant Major, 54th Massachusetts Volunteers, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
Winchester, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2;4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Wirt County 14:1(1998:fall)1
Woodstock, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
Dunsmore’s War 10:1(1994:spring)1
Federal era 3:1(1987:spring)2
Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7
Korean War 10:2(1994:fall)3
labor unions 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2
“melting pot” theory 6:2(1990:summer)8
military training
  Officers Candidate School 10:2
    (1994:fall)2
  ROTC program 10:2(1994:fall)2
Minister to France
  Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
Naval War College 10:2(1994:fall)1
New Deal 9:1(1993:summer)5
photograph by Lewis Hines of Works
  Project Administration nursery at Jere,
    Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8
Old West 16:1(2000:fall)6
Persian Gulf War 10:2(1994:fall)3
Reconstruction Period 10:2(1994:fall)11
Revolutionary War 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4;10:1(1994:spring)1
  Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774 7:2(1991:summer)4
  Jackson, George, colonel 17:2(2002:spring)1
  Lewis, Andrew, Colonel defeated at 7:2(1991:summer)4
  Fort Randolph 7:2(1991:summer)4
Social Security Administration 20:2(2005:spring)2
  82nd Airborne Division 10:2(1994:fall)1
  319th Military Intelligence Battalion 10:2(1994:fall)1
  Jackson, Edward Brake, surgeon’s mate 17:2(2002:spring)1
  Jackson, John G., Brigadier General 17:2(2002:spring)1
Watergate 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Westward movement
  National Road 3:1(1987:summer)2
  Whiskey Rebellion 10:1(1994:summer)3
  Williams, Esther 10:2(1994:fall)6
World War I
  armistice ending 7:2(1991:summer)2
  Army
    Air Service 13:2(1998:summer)3
    Army Signal Corps 10:1(1994:summer)4
    field hospital, German, in Wavrin, France, photograph of 13:2(1998:summer)4
    Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:summer)4
      RAF Flying School 13:2(1998:summer)3
      RAF No. 40 Squadron 13:2(1998:summer)3
    Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:summer)3
    salt production during, in Malden, WV 7:1(1991:summer)4
    West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:summer)3
      cadets, ca.1917 photograph of 13:2(1998:summer)4
    West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)3
World War II
  African American service in 10:2(1994:fall)2
  air cadets at WVU during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7
  air raid drills
    Kanawha Valley 10:2(1994:fall)10
    Sutton, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
  American Women’s Voluntary Services 10:2(1994:fall)10
  Americans abroad during 10:2(1994:fall)5
  Army Air Force flight jacket used by bomber crews examined by Senator Harley M. Kilgore, photograph of 9:1(1993:summer)5
  Army Air Force training unit, New Mexico 10:2(1994:fall)10
  Army Specialized Training Program 10:2(1994:fall)2-4
  Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter pilot, photograph of 10:1(1994:summer)7
  Chernoff, Howard, war correspondent 10:2(1994:fall)10
  “Anybody Here from West Virginia? 10:2(1994:fall)10
  Citizens Service Corps 10:2(1994:fall)10
  coffee ration 10:2(1994:fall)10
  substitution of postum and chicory during the war 10:2(1994:fall)10
  Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:summer)7
  cure for frostbite, Dutch farmers’ 10:2(1994:fall)10
  D-Day invasion 10:2(1994:fall)7
  East and West Association founded by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Eisenhower, Dwight D., General 10:2(1994:fall)7
Enemy alien diplomats sent to the
Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, WV
10:2(1994:fall)5-6
Italians sent to Grove Park Inn (Asheville,
NC) 10:2(1994:fall)5
Japanese sent to the Homestead, Hot
European Theatre of Operations (ETO)
10:2(1994:fall)10
Fifth War Loan Campaign, 1944 10:1(1994:
spring)5
Germany 10:2(1994:fall)2;14:2(1999:
spring)2
Goldstein, George S., prisoner of war in
Germany 14:2(1999:spring)2
Goodrich plant, Akron, OH
used to build fighter planes during
World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8
Greenbrier Hotel (White Sulphur Springs,
WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4
use of during WWII
bought by US Army for use as army
hospital 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
swimming and golf as part of
military medical rehabilitation
10:2(1994:fall)5-6
to intern enemy alien diplomats
10:2(1994:fall)4-6
Himalayas 10:2(1994:fall)10
Hitler 10:2(1994:fall)10
home front
scrap metal collections 10:2
(1994:fall)2
stamps 10:2(1994:fall)2
victory gardens 10:2(1994:fall)2
war bonds 10:2(1994:fall)2
Homestead (Hot Springs, VA)
10:2(1994:fall)5
Italy 10:2(1994:fall)2
Jehovah’s Witnesses fired for failing to
salute the flag 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
Jeffords, Joseph C., Jr. 20:2(2005:spring)5
Ladwig, Cornelia, Red Cross, photograph
of in field hospital in France, ca. 1944
14:2(1999:spring)7
military enlistment in WV following
attack on Pearl Harbor 10:2(1994:fall)
1-2
Monongalia County (WV) civil defense
Records in WVRHC 10:2(1994:fall)10
 Mussolini 10:2(1994:fall)10
commander of
Davis, Jr., Benjamin O. 10:2(1994:fall)3
Normandy, invasion of 10:1(1994:
spring)5
Okinawa 10:2(1994:fall)10
Pacific Islands 10:2(1994:fall)10
Pearl Harbor, attack on 8:1(1992:fall)4;
10:2(1994:fall)1,5,9
propaganda posters 10:2(1994:fall)10
Red Cross 10:1(1994:spring)5;
Rumania 10:2(1994:fall)2
State Department (U.S.) 10:2(1994:fall)5
Tojo 10:2(1994:fall)10
trainees receive machine gun instruction
outside Woodburn Hall, WVU,
Morgantown, WV, photograph of 10:2
(1994:spring)3
Transportation Corps 10:2(1994:fall)4
USO volunteers place telephone calls for
soldiers in Elkins during World War II,
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)12
U.S.S. West Virginia under siege, Pearl
photograph of after Pearl Harbor attack
10:2(1994:fall)2
Wainwright, Jonathan M., IV, General
10:2(1994:fall)7
“WVA Worker” pin, photograph of
10:1(1994:spring)8
war planes
bomber 8:1(1992:spring)4
“Flying Fortress” 8:1(1992:spring)4
enemy alien diplomats in 10:2(1994:fall)5
West Virginia 10:2(1994:fall)1-12
West Virginia University
Army Specialized Training Program
members and WVU women students,
photograph of 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3
Engineering Sciences and Management
War Training (ESMWT) 10:2
(1994:fall)7
48th College Training Detachment 10:2
(1994:fall)7
women 10:2(1994:fall)7
YMCA 10:1(1994:spring)5
House of Representatives 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Commerce Committee 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2-3
Investigations Subcommittee 9:3(1993:
fall/winter)2
Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce
chairman of
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)
1-3; photographs of 9:3(1993:
Holt, Rush Dew, Jr. 15:2(2000:spring)6
Speakers’ Lobby 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Independence Day, July 4, 1776 7:2(1991:summer)6-7
Library of Congress 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
Archive of Folksong 20:1(2004:fall)4
Lomax, John 20:1(2004:fall)4
map of, Plate 13, from *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan* (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
National Archives and Records Service
  *Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives* 16:2(2001:spring)5
national security 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
navigation, inland waterway 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9-10
Office of Economic Opportunity 14:2(1999:spring)2
Pentagon 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
Post Office
  Martinsburg, WV, photograph of, ca.1950 6:3 (1990:fall/winter)8
  Moorefield, WV, photograph of, ca.1920 6:3 (1990:fall/winter)8
President
  Eisenhower, Dwight D. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
  Ford, Gerald R. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
  Harrison, Benjamin 15:1(1999:fall)5
  Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
  Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
  Reagan, Ronald 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
  Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:spring)5
  Wilson, Woodrow 7:2(1991:summer)2
Secretary of Agriculture
Secretary of the Army
  Stahr, Elvis 8:1(1992:spring)6
Senate
  Committee on Woman Suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)7
  Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
  Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
  history 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4-5
  portrait of 15:2(2000:spring)5
  1934 political campaign cartoon 15:2(2000:spring)5
  in literature 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
  Judiciary Committee 9:1(1993:spring)5
  Randolph, Jennings, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
  Rockefeller, John D., IV 16:1(2000:fall)5
  Sargent, Aaron A. 19:1(2003:fall)2
  proposed first Susan B. Anthony Amendment 19:1(2003:fall)2
  Senate Historical Office 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
  Sutherland, Howard 19:1(2003:fall)4-6
  photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
Vice President
  Humphrey, Hubert, photograph of 9:3 (1993:fall/winter)3
  women’s suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
  *County Business Patterns: West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)8
  *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790—Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785* 16:2(2001:spring)7
United States Railway Association 9:3 (1993:fall/winter)3
*The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan* (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
“The University Archives Approved” 10:1(1994:spring)4
University of Birmingham (England) 7:2(1991:summer)2
University of California at Berkeley 14:2(1999:spring)2
University of Charleston (formerly Barboursville Seminary, later Morris Harvey College) 6:2(1990:summer)4; 20:2(2005:spring)6
University of Chicago 15:2(2000:fall)5
University of Glasgow (Scotland) 7:2(1991:summer)2
University of Illinois 8:2(1992:summer)4
University of Maryland 10:1(1994:spring)4
University of Oklahoma
  Western History Collections 10:1(1994:spring)5
University of Oregon Libraries, Special Collections 10:3(1995:fall)4
University of Rochester 8:2(1992:summer)4
University of Southern California 20:1(2004:fall)4
University of Wales 7:2(1991:summer)2
University of West Indies 8:2(1992:summer)4
University of Wisconsin-Lacrosse 10:1(1994:fall)4
University of Wisconsin-Madison 10:2(1994:fall)3
University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee 10:1(1994:fall)4
University of Wisconsin-River Falls 10:1(1994:fall)4
University of Wyoming 10:1(1994:fall)4
University of Wyoming Libraries, Special Collections 10:3(1995:fall)4
University of Wyoming Libraries, University Archives 10:1(1994:fall)4
  *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790—Records of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785* 16:2(2001:spring)7
University of Virginia 13:2(1998:fall)4-6
“Unraveling the Mysteries of a Medieval Manuscript” 19:2(2004:fall)7-9
Updegraff, James 16:1(2000:fall)2
Upper Ohio Valley health care management 14:2(1999:fall)1-3
Upper Tract, WV 18:2(2003:fall)3
Upshur County, WV birthplace of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall)1
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
woodsman 10:3(1995:fall)3

V
Valley Expedition, Civil War 4:1(1988:fall)4
Valley of Song 7:2(1991:summer)2
Van Leer, Newton 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Van Leer Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Van Winkle, Peter Godwin 9:2(1993:summer)4
Vanderbilt University 15:2(2000:spring)1
Vandervoort, Nichols 16:1(2000:fall)1
Vandervoort Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
Vassar College 5:2(1989:summer)9
Vatican Library 19:2(2004:spring)7
Vaughan, Glenn L., ca.1923 photograph of, 6:1(1990:summer)7
Venham, Christy, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
Vest, Charles 8:2(1992:summer)4
Vexler, Robert I.
Chromology and Documentary Handbook of the State of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)6
Vicksburg (boat) 16:2(2001:spring)9
Vicksburg, Mississippi 14:1(1998:fall)2
Civil War smallpox epidemic 14:1(1998:fall)2
surrender of 14:1(1998:fall)2

Viano, a Boy of New Finland 7:2(1991:summer)2
Augusta County 7:2(1991:summer)4
Bath County 7:2(1991:summer)5
Bedford County 7:1(1991:spring)3
Blue Ridge Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)5
Botetourt County 7:2(1991:summer)4
census records in WVRHC 1790-1800 16:2(2001:spring)7
1810-1860 16:2(2001:spring)7
1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7
indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7
Doswell 17:1(2001:fall)1
Emory and Henry College 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993:spring)1
Frederick County
Taylor Furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
Germanna 9:1(1993:spring)1
Governor Letcher 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Hanover Junction 17:1(2001:fall)1
Highland County
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
legislature 17:2(2002:spring)1
maps 7:2(1991:summer)1
Norton High School 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Portsmouth 17:1(2001:fall)1
public education, prior to Civil War 5:2(1989:summer)3-4
Rapidan River 9:1(1993:summer)1
records in WVRHC, checklist of 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
Abingdon Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5
Ablemarle Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5
Accomac County records 18:1(2002:fall)2,5
Baptist Church records 18:1(2002:fall)5
Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2
Bollesque family Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2
deeds 18:1(2001:fall)2-5
Episcopal Church records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
family genealogical notes 18:1(2002:fall)5
land records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
land tax lists, Appomattox County-Warrick County 18:1(2002:fall)5
legislative petitions 18:1(2002:fall)5
marriages 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
muster rolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
Naval officers book of entries and clearances
payrolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
personal property tax lists, Accomoc County-
York County 18:1(2002:fall)2
Register of the Ministerial Labor of W. T.
Leavell in Virginia, 1840-1899 18:1(2002:fall)2
service records of Virginia soldiers 18:1
(2002:fall)4
S. Bassett French biographical sketches
18:1(2002:fall)4
State Land Office records
accounts 18:1(2002:fall)3
caveats 18:1(2002:fall)4
day book 18:1(2002:fall)4
index and bounty books of the French and
Indian War 18:1(2002:fall)3
land grants 18:1(2002:fall)2-4
military certificates book 18:1(2002:fall)4
miscellaneous records 18:1(2002:fall)4
patents 18:1(2002:fall)2-3
surveys 18:1(2002:fall)2-4
warrants 18:1(2002:fall)2-3
tax lists 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
war pensions index 18:1(2002:fall)4
wills 18:1(2002:fall)2-5
Richmond 17:1(2001:fall)1
Royal Governor
Spotswood, Alexander 9:1(1993:spring)1
Royalists (British) immigration to 7:2(1991:summer)8
settlers of Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
Tohees (Virginians west of the Blue Ridge
Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
Tuckahoes (Virginians east of the Blue Ridge
Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
Shenandoah Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1
Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2
Valley of, during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
Western, ante bellum medicine 6:1(1990: spring)1,3,5
Yohogania [Youghiogheny]County 9:1
(1993:spring)2
Johnston, Benjamin 9:1(1993:spring)2
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, Civil War
4:1(1988:spring)1
Virginia Calvary, Civil War 7:1(1991:spring)3
The “Virginia Canaan” by David Hunter Strother
(“Porte Crayon”) 2:1(1986:spring)1
Virginia Historical Society 10:1(1994:spring)3-4
Thornton Taylor Perry Collection 10:1
(1994:spring)3-4
Virginia Military Institute 10:2(1994:fall)6
alumnus of
Virginia Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)6
Virginia Regimental Histories Series 8:3(1992:
fall/winter)10
The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West
by J.J. Moorman 20:2(2005:spring)4
Virginia State Library’s Confederate Service Records
of Virginia Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87 by Augusta B. Fothergill
and John Mark Naugle 16:2(2001:spring)7
Virginia, western (now West Virginia) 7:2(1991:
summer)3;7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
Virginian Railway locomotive, #126, ca. 1940,
photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)7
Virtual Roots: A Guide to Genealogy and Local
History on the World Wide Web by Thomas Jay
Kemp 16:2(2001:spring)4
“Visiting Committee News” 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Visiting Committee, WVU Libraries see
West Virginia University, Libraries, Visiting
Committee
vitriol, elixir of, use as medical treatment
6:1(1990:spring)2
Voting Rights Act of 1965 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2

W
The “W.A. Hilton” (later named the “Kathryn”,
steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
WCTU see Women’s Christian Temperance Union
WGCLA see Window Glass Cutters League of
America
W-Hollow, KY
Stuart, Jesse
birthplace of 15:2(2000:spring)1
setting of literary works by 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
WLW (radio station) Cincinnati, OH 10:2(1994:fall)8
WNPB (West Virginia Public Television station,
General Manager
WOR (radio station), Newark, NJ 10:2(1994:fall)8
WPAY (radio station), Portsmouth, OH 8:1(1992:
fall)2;10:2(1994:fall)8
WVU-Parkersburg
Allen, Bernard L. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4
“WVU Press to Publish Historic Diaries” 7:2(1991: summer)2
“WVU Remembers World War II on West Virginia
Day” 10:1(1994:spring)5-6
“WVU Sixty Years Ago and Memories of Louis
Watson Chappell” by Kenneth Walter Cameron
4:2(1988:summer)3-9; “Part 2” 4:3(1988:fall/ winter)3-6
“WVU Women’s Centenary” 5:1(1989:spring)4
WVU Women’s Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991
see West Virginia University, Women’s Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991
WWVA (radio station), Wheeling, WV 8:1
(1992:spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8
program director, Patterson, Pat 8:1(1992:spring)2;
10:2(1994:fall)8
The West Virginia Jamboree, radio program
8:1(1992:spring)2
Wade, Alexander 5:2(1989:summer)3
wagons, use of wood in construction of
7:2(1991:summer)7
Waiting for Nothing by Tom Kromer 13:2(1998:spring)1
“The Waitman Barbe Scrapbook Acquired” 2(1985:summer)5-6
“The Waitman T. Willey House”, print by Blanche
Lazzell 5:1(1989:summer)3
title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6
Walley, Irvin 15:1(1999:fall)4
Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station (PRT), Morgantown, WV, photograph of construction of
9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
The Waltons (television series) 15:2(2000:spring)4
Washington, Booker T. 4:2(1988:summer)2
Washington, George (first US President) 9:1
Washington, George (great grand-nephew of first US President and master of “Cedar Lawn” plantation near Charles Town, WV) 3:1(1987:fall)3
Washington, Georgiana, former Jefferson County slave 3:1(1987:fall)3-4
Washington and Lee University 7:2(1991:summer)2
water tube boilers 16:2(2001:spring)2
Wates Run, Hardy County, WV
iron furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:fall)2
Watson, Harold 4:2(1988:summer)5
Watt, James 7:2(1991:summer)7
condenser for steam engine 7:2(1991:summer)7
Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:summer)2, 8-9
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)8
Wavrin, France
German field hospital during World War I, photograph of 13:2(1998:fall)4
Wayne County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Kenova, map of 10:1(1994:fall)6
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:summer)3
Waynesburg, PA
Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library
Waynesburg Southern line, Monongahela Railway Company 8:2(1992:summer)2
Wealth of Nations by Adam Smith 7:2(1991:summer)7
Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
Webster County, WV
Blue Springs School, ca.1890, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
Webster Springs High School 5:2(1989:summer)4
Weirton, WV 5:2(1989:summer)6
Welch, Alexander 7:2(1991:summer)5
Welch, Frances Hunter Arbuckle Lawrence 7:2 (1991:summer)1,3-5 “Welcome House” adoption agency established by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2,8
spring)2;16:1(2000:fall)5


folk music see also folksongs
ballads
  John Henry 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
published research sources in WVRHC
  16:2(2001:spring)3

flood, 1985 8:2(1992:summer)1,5

forests
  forest lands, history of 9:2(summer)5
  forest scene near Davis, WV, photograph of

frontier experience 4:2(1988:summer)1

ghosts 16:2(2001:spring)3

glass 7:2(1991:summer)1

Governor
  Atkinson, George W 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
  photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)3
  Farnsworth, Daniel 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
  spring)9; photograph of 11:1/2(1996:
  fall/1997:spring)9
  Fleming, Aretas Brooks, photograph of
  17:1(2001:fall)10
  Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12
  papers of, Historical Records Survey guides to
  3:2(1987:summer)2
  Hatfield-McCoy feud 11:1/2 (1996:fall/

higher education, economic impact of
  8:2(1992:summer)1

history
  Constitutional Convention, 1872 10:1(1994: spring)4
  early settlement era 7:2(1991:summer)1-9
  land speculators, absentee 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
  mound builders 16:2(2001:spring)3
  music teachers, African American
    Spencer, Randolph 20:1(2004:fall)8
  A West Virginian’s View of Musical Life
  Yesterday and Today 20:1(2004:fall)8

promotion of study and preservation of by Roy
  Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6

statehood
  establishment of 5:2(1989:summer)4;10:1
  spring)3;15:1(1999:fall)1-2
  presentation by Waitman T. Willey to the
  United States Senate proposing the for-
  mation of a 35th state 15:1(1999:fall)1-2

anniversary celebration of by WVU and
  1988, 125th 4:1(1988:summer)1
  commemorative poster 4:2(1988: summer)12

excerpts from addresses by
  Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988: summer)9
  Hager, Beth 4:2(1988: summer)10
  Lewis, Ron 4:2(1988:summer)10
  Moore, Merle 4:2(1988: spring)2,9
  Rice, Otis 4:2(1988:summer)1-2
  Stealey, John, III 4:2(1988: summer)9
  Trotter, Joe 4:2(1988:summer)2

photographs of
  Bucklew, Neil S. cuts WV
  birthday cake 5:2(1989:summer)1
  COMER, Women’s Studies
  Center, Public History
  Program reception and exhibit
  5:2(1989:summer)2
  commemorative posters given
  away at reception 5:2(1989:summer)2
  exhibit 5:2(1989:summer)3
  mother and child at WV
  birthday picnic 5:2(1989: summer)1
  Waugh, Lillian, comments to
  guests about Center for
  Women’s Studies display
  5:2(1989:summer)8-9


excerpts from addresses by
  Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989: summer)5-7
  Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2
  (1989:summer)4-5
  Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989: summer)3
  Parkinson, George 5:2(1989: summer)3-4
  Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989: summer)9-10
  Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989: summer)8-9

4th annual West Virginia Day, June 20,
  1990 6:1(1990:summer)4-5;6:2(1990:
  summer)1-10,12

exhibit, “No Turning Back: Women and
  Education in West Virginia” 6:1(1990:
  spring)5;6:2(1990:summer)2
photographs of

1993, 130th

annual WV Day celebration, 7th, June 18,
1993 9:2(1993:summer)1-8

exhibit 9:2(1993:summer)2

Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band,
“Friends and Neighbors”, photograph of
performance of 9:2(1993:summer)2

historical forum

moderator

Hager, Beth 9:2(1993:summer)1;
photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8

speakers

Allen, Bernard L. 9:3(1993:summer)1,4; photograph of
9:3(1993:summer)4

Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5; photograph of
9:2(1993:summer)4

Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7; photograph of 9:2
(1993:summer)6

Rodd, Judith S. 9:3(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:3(1993:
summer)2

Stealey, John E., III 9:2(1993:summer)1, 3-4; photograph of
9:2(1993:summer)3

Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)1, 5-6; photograph of 9:2(1993:
summer)5

photographs of
cutting of birthday cake by historical
forum participants and WVU Vice
President Edwin F. Flowers 9:2
(1993:summer)1

poster 9:2(1993:summer)2

program of events 9:1(1993:spring)6

theme of, “West Virginia: Land of Plenty”
9:1(1993:spring)6

1994, 131th

historical forum 10:2(1994:fall)1-8

speakers

Brown, Dallas C., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1-3

Conte, Robert 10:2(1994:fall)1, 4-7

Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)1,7-8

Keefer, Louis E. 10:2(1994:fall)1,3-4

Summers, Earl, Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1,8-9

plans for 10:1(1994:fall)5-6

poster for 10:1(1994:fall)5

theme of 10:1(1994:fall)5-6

“West Virginia and World War II”
10:2(1994:fall)1

1995, 132th

exhibit, “The Peace Tree: A Message for all People, The Story of the Haudeno-
saunee Iroquois Great Law of Peace”
10:3(1995:fall)2

creator, Anna M. Schein, with
assistance by WVRHC curators
10:3(1995:fall)2

historical forum 10:3(1995:fall)2-4

introduction

La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2

speakers

Better, Bruce 10:3(1995:fall)2-3


Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall)2

2-4

Oliverio, Michael 10:3(1995:fall)2-3

“Multicultural West Virginia”, theme of
10:3(1995:fall)2

poster for 10:3(1995:fall)1

design by John Cuthbert 10:3
(1995:fall)2

1996, 133th

speaker


West Virginia: A Film History, special
showing of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3

WV Day lunch, Mountainlair 11:1/2

cutting of WV birthday cake by WVU
President David C. Hardesty, Jr.,
Carolyn Bailey Lewis, John Stealey,
Ruth Jackson, and Nathan Bender

2004, 141th

commemorative poster 19:2(2004:spring)5
House of Delegates 7:2(1991:summer)2
Holt, Rush Dew, Jr. 15:2(2000:spring)6
suffrage vote roll call, regular session 1919, image of 19:1(2003:fall)6
woman suffrage amendment introduced in, 1913 19:1(2003:fall)2
Yost, Ellis 19:1(2003:fall)2
industrialization 4:2(1988:summer)10
Italian-Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
Legislature 8:1(1992:spring)6
mineral springs 16:2(2001:spring)3
music
African American, in southern West Virginia 20:1(2004:fall)4
gospel, in rural WV churches 20:1(2004:fall)4
history 20:1(2004:fall)3-8
Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
Native Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
natural gas 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
navigation, inland waterway 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9
Newspapers see Newspapers, West Virginia
northern panhandle area 14:2(1999:spring)2
Poet Laureate
population, distribution of 16:1(2000:fall)5
pottery 7:2(1991:summer)1
Prohibition amendment 19:1(2003:fall)3
public libraries
Cook, Roy Bird, promoter of 19:2(2004:spring)6
religion 16:2(2001:spring)3
rural life 4:2(1988:summer)10
salt industry 16:2(2001:spring)3
Second Congressional District 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
Secretary of State
Holt, Helen Froelich 15:2(2000:spring)6
woman suffrage amendment failed in, 1913 19:1(2003:fall)2
Senator
Bloch, Jesse A. 19:1(2003:fall)6-8
Coalter, Carl C. 19:1(2003:fall)6
Coulter, Senator see Coalter, Carl C.
Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5
Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)3,6-7
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)7
Miller, Alexander 17:1(2001:fall)3-6
Randolph, Jennings 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
Sensil, Senator see Sensel, Charles A.
Sinsel, Charles A. 19:1(2003:fall)6
Sutherland, Howard
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
Southern Indian resistance to white settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)4
state park system 7:2(1991:summer)6
State Librarian
Glazer, Frederic 13:2(1998:spring)1
State Museum, Cultural Center
State Road Commission 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
statistical reports in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)8
Swiss community 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
War History Commission 19:2(2004:fall)6
wilderness areas
Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
women’s suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
World War II 10:2(1994:fall)1-12
casualties 10:2(1994:fall)11
veterans 10:2(1994:fall)11
material from WVRHC presented in 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
West Virginia, A Guide to the Mountain State 16:2(2001:fall)3
West Virginia Agricultural College 5:2(1989:summer)3-4
West Virginia and Regional History Association 18:1(2002:fall)2
membership, rosters of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6-8;
planned giving opportunities 8:1(1992:spring)7
WVRHC annual open house for members of 3:1(1987:spring)5

"West Virginia and Regional History Association News" 3:1(1987:spring)5
West Virginia and Regional History Collection
Administrative Secretary
Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2

American Memory (Library of Congress) workstation, photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3

Appalachian Record Collection in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)5

Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-8
Civil War journal of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4

Arbogast Family Papers 17:1(2001:fall)7

Archivist
see also West Virginia and Regional History
Collection, Curator
Shetler, Charles see Shetler, Charles

Assistant Curator
Ridderbusch, Michael see Ridderbusch, Michael

Associate Curator
Forbes, Harold Malcolm see Forbes
Harold Malcolm

Aten Family Civil War papers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9

Arthurdale Collection 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company
surveys cook and helpers 17:1(2001:fall)7

Benefit Concert for sound archives, 1995 10:3(1995:fall)2
organizers
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
Haddox, Chris 10:3(1995:fall)2

performers
Best, Jay 10:3(1995:fall)2
Bing, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
Diller, Dwight 10:3(1995:fall)2
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
Johnson, Kim 10:3(1994:fall)2
Judd, Kirk 10:3(1995:fall)2
Milnes, Jerry 10:3(1995:fall)2
Schwarz, Tracy 10:3(1995:fall)2
Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
Wine, Melvin 10:3(1995:fall)2

Bennett, Robert J.
arbitrary drawings 16:1(2000:fall)4

Bennett, Thomas W., papers 18:1(2002:fall)6
broadsides, Civil War, bibliography of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12

Brooks, Earle Amos, papers 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2

Brown, Thomas S., sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4

Buck, Pearl S.
Imperial Woman 15:2(2000:spring)5
typewritten screenplay of, with handwritten notes by the author 15:2(2000:spring)5
papers 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3;8:1(1992:spring)7


Campbell, George K., diary of 8:2(1992:fall/winter)10


Canning, Thomas Scribner, papers in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7

Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives of, in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4

census records in WVRHC
indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7
Virginia, 1790-1860 16:2(2001:spring)7
West Virginia, 1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7

Chappell, Louis Watson
folksony recordings archive 20:4(2004:fall)4

Charitable Gift Annuity 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6

city directories 20:1(2004:fall)8
collections, development of 2:1(1986:summer)4; 6:2(1990:summer)2

Colson Hall, home of WVRHC
for 22 years 18:1(2002:fall)1
city directories leading to 2:2(1986:summer)10
photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)3

county records in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6-7
court records
Augusta County 16:2(2001:spring)7
abstracts of by Lyman Chalkley 16:2(2001:spring)7
Brooke County
index of, by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7

Cabell County
abstracts of by Carrie Eldridge 16:2(2001:spring)7

District of West Augusta 16:2(2001:spring)7
Greenbrier County
abstracts of and index to by Larry G. Shuck 16:2(2001:spring)7
Monongalia County
transcription of and index to by Melba Pender Zinn 16:2(2001:spring)7
Ohio County 16:2(2001:spring)7
index of by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7
Yohogania County 16:2(2001:spring)7
Cox, John Harrington, papers of 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
Curator
Bender, Nathan E. see Bender, Nathan E.
Cuthbert, John A. see Cuthbert, John A.
Hess, James William see Hess, James William
Parkinson, George P. see Parkinson, George P.
Shetler, Charles see Shetler, Charles
Dandridge, Danske, papers of 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
Danske Dandridge Collection 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
Davis, James Edward, collection of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
description of resources in 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
Dorothy Davis Endowment 20:2(2005:fall)3
Dressler, Muriel Miller, papers 15:2(2000:spring)4
Duplication Services unit 18:1(2002:fall)1
establishment of 20:1(2004:fall)3
exhibits, photographs of
“Early Statehood Treasures of the West Virginia Collection” 4:2(1988:summer)1
“West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition” 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
Farnsworth, Abigail, travel diary of, donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/winter)9
figures, miniature, donated by Urban Couch to 17:2(2002:fall)2
Foulke Family papers 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
Gainer, Patrick
collection 8:1(1992:spring)7
sound archives of in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)
4:20:1(2004:fall)4
Civil War ancestry resources 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
A Banner in the Hills, Moore, George E. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
The Civil War in West Virginia by Stan Cohen 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Confederate Military History 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
“Confederate Soldiers of West Virginia” in 1931-1933 report of the West Virginia Department of Archives and History 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)11
Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
National Archives’ Union Volunteers of West Virginia Regiments (A&M 3059) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Virginia Regimental Histories Series 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
Virginia State Library’s Confederate Service Records of Virginia Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia Adjutant General Burial and Cemetery Records (A&M 3137) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia Civil War Records (A&M 3138) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia Civil War Literature by Charles Shetler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia in the Civil War by Boyd B. Stutler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
WV Union soldiers index 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
George S. Goldstein Papers 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
gifts to, how to make 19:2(2004:spring)8
glass plate negatives found in Oglebay Hall donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/ 1997:spring)6
governors, West Virginia, papers of 9:1(1993: spring)5
Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3
scrapbook of in WVRHC 16:1(2000:fall)3
Grubb, Davis
recordings in WVRHC of readings by the author of his works 15:2(2000:spring)4-5
Craven Quick 15:2(2000:spring)5
Tally Vengeance 15:2(2000:spring)5
Headley, Pauline M., collection 8:3(1992:fall/ winter)9
Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, 10:3(1995:fall)1
holdings 20:1(2004:fall)3
Holt, Helen Froelich, papers 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
Holt, Rush Dew, Jr., papers 15:2(2000:spring)6
Holt Project Historian 15:2(2000:spring)6
DeBastiani, Amanda 15:2(2000:spring)6
homepage on the World Wide Web 11:1/2
interlibrary loan policy for researchers in
abstentia 2:2(1986:summer)4
iron industry ledgers 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
“It’s Wheeling Steel” program rehearsal and
broadcast recordings 8:1(1992:summer)6
“interlibrary loan policy for researchers in
abstentia 2:2(1986:summer)4
iron industry ledgers 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
“It’s Wheeling Steel” program rehearsal and
broadcast recordings 8:1(1992:summer)6
deterioration of 8:1(1992:summer)6
Jackson Family Album 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
James Hornor Davis Family Gallery I 18:1(2002:fall)1
Jesse Stuart Collection 15:2(2000:spring)1-4
Lazzell, Blanche, papers 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6
Lena Lowe Yost Collection 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
Lewis Family papers 7:1(1991:spring)3
Little Kanawha River Collection 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
McQuade, Joseph, papers of in WVRHC
National Grandparents Day papers 11:1/2
papers on coal mining history in West Virginia
McQuade, Marian, papers of in WVRHC
National Grandparents Day papers 11:1/2
photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
Moore, Arch, Jr., papers of in WVRHC 15:1(1999:
fall)3
motion pictures 18:2 (2003:spring)1
music resources 20:1(2004:fall)1-8
National Grandparents Day papers donated by
Marian and Joseph McQuade 11:1/2(1996:fall/
1997:spring)3
Newspaper Collection 20:1(2004:fall)8
West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List
16:2(2001:spring)5
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.
donation of $2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation
of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5
open house for West Virginia and Regional
History Association members, annual 3:3
Pamphlets Collection 20:1(2004:fall)8
Pauline M. Headley Collection 8:3(1992:fall/
winter)9
“The Peace Tree: A Message for All Peoples, The
Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois Great Law of Peace”,
exhibit 10:3(1995:fall)2
Perry, Thornton Tayloe, microfilm of part of
collection in WVRHC 10:1(1994:fall)3-4
Personal Name Index 16:2(2001:spring)4
Photographs Collection 20:1(2004:fall)5
“Porte Crayon” poster 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7;20:2
(2005:spring)4-5
An Account of the Musical Performances in
Westminister Abbey and the Pantheon…
by Charles Burney 20:1(2004:fall)7
title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7
Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797 by
James Dallaway 20:2(2005:spring)4
Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des
Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers by Denis
Diderot 20:1(2004:fall)6
Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the
Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat by Peregrine
Prolinx 20:2(2005:spring)5
medieval manuscript leaves in 19:2(2004:
spring)7
leaf researched by WVU Art History student
Robert Tallaksen 19:2(2004:spring)7,9
photograph of 19:2(2004:fall)9
“Missale Romanum” 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)4
The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and
West by J.J. Moorman 20:2(2005:spring)5
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)5
shape-note hymnals in 20:1(2004:fall)6

104
West Virginia History Online website 19:2 (2004:spring)7
West Virginia Music Educators Association records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
West Virginia Sheet Music Collection 20:1(2004:fall)5
West Virginia University archives 10:1(1994:spring)4
Curator of, Michael R. Ridderbusch 10:3(1995:fall)4
music education, history of, resources in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
donated to the WVRHC by Mrs. Helen V. Tetrick 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
Window Glass Cutters League Records 6:3 (1990:fall/winter)1
Woodbridge Mercantile Firm records 7:1(1991:spring)3
World War II civil defense records 10:2 (1994:fall)10
Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts papers 10:3 (1995:fall)4
“West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition”, 1986, photograph of exhibit 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
“West Virginia and World War II” article 10:2(1994:fall)9-10
West Virginia Archives and History (website) 16:2 (2001:spring)3
exhibit, 1994 West Virginia Day celebration 10:2(1994:fall)1
theme, 1994 West Virginia Day celebration 10:2 (1994:fall)1
West Virginia Atlas & Gazetteer 16:2(2001:spring)6
West Virginia Bar Association 15:1(1999:fall)2
West Virginia Brigade, Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
West Virginia Bureau for Public Health, Health Statistics Center
Annual Report, Vital Health Statistics of West Virginia v.16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia County Profiles
West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs Office of Labor and Economic Research
West Virginia County Profiles 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Business Directory 7:1(1991:spring)4
West Virginia Central and Pittsburgh Railroad 15:1(1999:fall)5
West Virginia Chamber of Commerce
West Virginia Economic-Statistical Profile 16:2 (2001:spring)8
West Virginia Civil War Literature by Charles Shetler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
West Virginia Collection see West Virginia and Regional History Collection
“West Virginia Collection Holds the Keys to Unlocking the New Millennium” 15:1(1999:fall)1
West Virginia Colored Institute (later West Virginia State College) 5:2(1989:summer)6
West Virginia Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 19:2(2004:spring)6
West Virginia Conference Seminary (later West Virginia Wesleyan College) 5:1(1989:spring)1-2
West Virginia County Maps by C.J. Puetz 16:2 (2001:spring)6
West Virginia County Profiles (West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs, Office of Labor and Economic Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8
“West Virginia Day Celebration to Focus on Public Education” 5:1(1989:spring)5
West Virginia Day celebrations on anniversary of statehood see West Virginia, history, statehood, anniversary celebrations of by WVU and WVRHC
“West Virginia Day Poster to Feature Captain John Smith’s Map of Virginia” 7:1(1991:spring)5
West Virginia Department of Culture and History Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6
West Virginia Echo, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
West Virginia Economic-Statistical Profile (West Virginia Chamber of Commerce) 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Economic Summary: a Monthly Newsletter on Economic Activity in West Virginia
(West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs, Office of Labor and Economic Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Equal Suffrage Association 19:1 (2003:fall)2
Yost, Lenna Lowe, president, 1917-1918 19:1 (2003:fall)2
West Virginia Federation of Music Clubs records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
West Virginia Film History Project Lewis, Carolyn Bailey, member 11:1/2(1996: Fall/1997:spring)3
Hager, Beth, co-producer 9:2(1996:summer)1
West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3-4
photograph of cadets, ca. 1917 13:2(1998:spring)3
West Virginia Folk Festival established of by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2-3
photograph of Patrick Ward Gainer and Pat Cogar at 1954 festival 2(1985:summer)2
West Virginia Gazetteer of Physical and Cultural Place Names 16:2(2001:spring)6
West Virginia Gems 20:1(2004:fall)6
West Virginia Genealogy: Sources & Resources by Carol McGinnis 16:2(2001:spring)4
West Virginia General Federation of Women’s Clubs 19:1(2003:fall)4
West Virginia Geographic Names 16:2(2001:spring)6
West Virginia Graduate College Foundation 20:2 (2005:spring)6
West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia 16:2 (2001:spring)3-4
West Virginia Higher Education Report Card (State College and University Systems of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)8
West Virginia Hillbilly 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
West Virginia Historical Art Collection 18:1(2002:fall)1-2
Visiting Committee
West Virginia Historical Education Foundation 20:2 (2005:spring)6
"West Virginia Historical Records Survey" 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
West Virginia Historical Society journal of West Virginia History 19:2(2004:spring)6
resurrection of by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
West Virginia History 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
journal of the West Virginia Historical Society 19:2(2004:spring)6
West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the Literature, edited by Ronald L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3
West Virginia History Film Project 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
West Virginia History Online (website) 19:2(2004:spring)5,7
West Virginia Human Resources Association 5:2(1989:summer)10
West Virginia Humanities Council 10:2(1994:fall)4
Charles H. Daugherty Award in the Humanities
Executive Director
Sullivan, Ken 17:1(2001:fall)7
West Virginia Humanities Foundation
project grants
West Virginia in the Civil War by Boyd B. Stutler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
West Virginia Industrial Home for Colored Girls 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College, Hilltop, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Italian-American Festival 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
West Virginia Jamboree, radio program (WWVA, Wheeling, WV) 8:1(1992:fall)2
West Virginia Library Association 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
West Virginia Militia and National Guard 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
West Virginia Music Educators Association records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
West Virginia Native American Coalition 10:3(1995:fall)2
West Virginia Newspaper Project catalog 1:1(1985:fall)7; 1:1(1985:fall)4
continuing 1:1(1985:fall)4
Forbes, Harold, project director 1:1(1985:fall); 4:3(1985:fall)2; photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
Hansen, Susan, assistant project director, photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
Online Computer Library Center (OCLC) 1:1(1985:fall)4-2; 2(1986:summer)7
scope 1:1(1985:fall)4
staff preparing published guide to West Virginia newspapers 2:2(1986:summer)7
third phase 2:2(1986:summer)2
“West Virginia Newspaper Project” by Harold M. Forbes 3(1985:fall)2-3
“West Virginia Newspaper Project Continuing” 1:1(1985:fall)4
“West Virginia Newspaper Project Enters Third Phase” 2:2(1986:summer)2
West Virginia newspapers see Newspapers, West Virginia
West Virginia Place Names, Their Origin and Meaning by Kenny Hamill 16:2(2001:fall)6
“West Virginia Day Program of Events, June 18, 1993” 9:1(1993:fall)6
West Virginia Rehabilitation Center 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Report Cards: State, County, & School Data (West Virginia Department of Education 16:2(2001:fall)8
West Virginia Republican Convention 19:1(2003:fall)8
Yost, Lenna Lowe, chair, 1920 19:1(2003:fall)8
West Virginia Research League
Statistical Handbook 16:2(2001:fall)8
West Virginia Review 10:3(1995:fall)4
West Virginia School Journal 2(1985:summer)4
West Virginia Sierra Club 9:2(1993:summer)1,6
West Virginia: Special Limited Supplement 16:2(2001:fall)4
Ferguson, Daniel, professor 10:2(1994:fall)2
graduate of Roberts, George S. 10:2(1994:fall)3
Korean War 10:2(1994:fall)3
Persian Gulf Conflict 10:2(1994:fall)3
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)2
President Davis, John W. 10:2(1994:fall)2
Vietnam War 10:2(1994:fall)3
World War I 10:2(1994:fall)3
World War II
Army Specialized Training Program 10:2(1994:fall)4
Civilian Pilot Training Program 10:2(1994:fall)2
director, first Evans, James C. 10:2(1994:fall)2
West Virginia State Democratic Committee 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
Shaver, Clem, chair (2003:fall)3-4
West Virginia State Republican Committee 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
West Virginia State Teachers Association 5:2(1989:summer)7
West Virginia Statistical Abstract (West Virginia University Bureau for Business Research) 16:2(2001:fall)8
West Virginia Survey 3:2(1987:summer)2
West Virginia Today 16:2(2001:fall)4
West Virginia University
Acting President
Heflin, Harry, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)
African Americans
admission of 5:1(1989:spring);4;6:2(1990:summer)
denied access to campus housing and cafeteria, 1942 6:2(1990:summer)
Agricultural Department 6:2(1990:summer)
Agricultural Experiment Station
Hopkins, Albert Delmar
Professor of Economic Entomology 20:1(2004:fall)
Vice Director 20:1(2004:fall)
photograph of, ca. 1900 20:1(2004:fall)
architectural drawings by Robert J. Bennett
16:1(2000:fall)4
archival records management 10:1(1994:spring)4
Armory 10:2(1994:fall)4
Army Specialized Training Program 10:2(1994:fall)2-4
Art Department
Professor Emeritus
Couch, Urban 17:2(2002:spring)2
Associate Provost for Academic Personnel
Wilson, C. B. 17:2(2002:spring)4
Athletic Shell building 16:1(2000:fall)4
Baptist Hall, photograph of Blanche Lazzell in 5:1(1989:spring)4
Benedum and Distinguished Professors 17:2 (2002:spring)4
Benedum Foundation funding of early 1980s WVU long-range planning project in 1980s 8:2 (1992:summer)1
Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4
architectural drawings for WVU
16:1(2000:fall)4
projects
Athletic Shell Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
Chemistry Annex 16:1(2000:fall)4
Evansdale Library 16:1(2000:fall)4
Knapp Hall 16:1(2000:fall)4
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building
16:1(2000:fall)4
Woodburn Circle renovation 16:1(2000:fall)4
Beta Theta Pi Fraternity social event, ca. 1950, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)10
Board of Governors 15:1(1999:fall)2
Chairman
Smith, E.G. 15:1(1999:fall)2
founding of WVRHC in 1933 20:1(2004:fall)3
Board of Regents
Moreland, Joseph, member of 3:1(1987:spring)1
budget requests, approval of 8:2(1992:summer)1
Bureau of Business Research
West Virginia Statistical Abstract
16:2(2001:spring)8
COMER, 1989 WV day celebration open house reception 5:2(1989:summer)2
campus
1930, photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)4
Center for Women’s Studies
Stitzel, Judith, director 5:1(1989:summer)4
WV Day celebration open house reception, 1989 5:2(1989:summer)2
Chemistry Building 10:2(1994:fall)4
Chemistry Annex 16:1(2000:fall)4
Class of
1896, Glasscock, Mabel Currey 6:2(1990:summer)6
1926 6:2(1990:summer)7
College of Arts and Sciences
College of Business and Economics
Bureau of Business and Economic Research
West Virginia Business & Economic Review
16:2(2001:spring)8
Lazzell, Blanche, student 5:1(1989:summer)1
College of Creative Arts
Art History (program) 19:2(2004:spring)9
Dean of
Lucas, Margaret 5:1(1989:summer)4
College of Mineral and Energy Resources Museum
9:2(1993:summer)2
Creative Arts Center 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:summer)5
Choir Rehearsal Room
Dent, Marmaduke, 1st graduate of, 1870 5:2(1989:summer)3
Department of Administration 10:3(1995:fall)8
founding of WVVRHC in 1933 20:1(2004:fall)3
Division of Music
Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3
Elizabeth Moore Hall
dances for 4th College Training Detachment
during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)7

English Department
Barbe, Waitman T. 14:2(1999:spring)4
head 2(1985:summer)5
Brown, Carleton, visiting professor,
summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
Cameron, Kenneth Walter, part-time department secretary and student
4:2(1988:summer)3-9; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
Chappell, Louis Watson, professor
4:2(1988:summer)3-9; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6
Foster, Ruel 15:2(2000:spring)3
Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)3
Gainer, Patrick Ward, professor 2(1985:summer)1-2; 20:1(2004:fall)4
Johnson, David Dale, head 6:2(1990:summer)7
O’Sullivan, Mary Isabel, visiting professor,
summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
Torsney, Cheryl B., professor 14:2 (1999:spring)3
Watson, Harold, visiting professor,
summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
Erickson Alumni Center 7:2(1991:summer)2
Extension Service 8:2(1992:summer)6
extension courses
Clarksburg 6:2(1990:summer)8
Faculty Senate, secretary of
Miller, Betty, photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6
Family Heritage Project
Director, Mullenax, Foster, photograph of 9:1 (1993:spring)8
Field House
“It’s Wheeling Steel” performance
football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9, 12
Foreign Language Department
Combs, Josiah, professor 20:1(2004:fall)4
Foundation 8:2(1992:summer)5; 9:3(1993: fall/winter)6
Charitable Gift Annuity 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6
graduates of
Dent, Marmaduke, 1st graduate of
5:2(1989:summer)3
Monroe, Victorine Louistall, 1st African American woman graduate 6:2(1990: summer)8-9
Health Sciences Center 8:2(1992:summer)6
Historic Records Project
at WVU 3:2(1987:summer)2
beginning of during Civil Works Administration 3:2(1987:summer)2
Morris, Ernest, director 3:2(1987:summer)2
History Department 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:fall)6
Chair
Ambler, Charles 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
honorary degree award to John W. Davis
7:2(1991:summer)2
influence of technology on 8:2(1992:summer)3
Institute for the History of Technology and Industrial Archaeology
chair
Ambler, Charles 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
honorary degree award to John W. Davis
7:2(1991:summer)2
Institute of Legal History, establishment of
15:1(1999:fall)2
Knapp Hall 16:1(2000:fall)4
land grant mission 8:2(1992:summer)1
Lazzell, Blanche, exhibition of artwork at
5:1(1989:spring)6
Libraries
acquisition of first manuscripts collection,
the papers of Senator Waitman T. Willey
15:1(1999:fall)1-2
Appalachian Reading Room 18:1(2002:fall)1
collections, development of 2:1(1986:spring)4
appraisal of by Harvey Wolf, Wolf’s Head
Books, St. Augustine, FL  10:3(1995:fall)8
Dean of
Jackson, Ruth Moore, 1988-1998
4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;6:2(1990:
summer)11; 10:1(1994:spring)5;
photograph of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Munn, Robert Ferguson, 1951-1986
2:1(1986:summer)4,6:2(1990:summer)9;
photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)4
Division of Documents (later West Virginia
Collection, later West Virginia and Regional
History Collection) 10:1(1994:spring)5;
18:1(2002:fall)1
archivist of
Lambert, Oscar D. 15:1(1999:fall)3
Summers, Festus P. 15:1(1999:fall)3
court records
acquisition of
Monongalia County 15:1(1999:fall)2
Ohio County 15:1(1999:fall)2
processing of, by funding through
Roosevelt’s Works Progress
Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
director of
establishment of 15:1(1999:fall)2
donation of
early manuscript collections to 15:1(1999:
fall)1-3
Boreman, Arthur I., papers of 15:1
(1999:fall)3
Camden, Johnson Newlon, papers of
15:1(1999:fall)2
Cook, Roy Bird, collection of 15:1
(1999:fall)3
Davis, Henry Gassaway, papers of
15:1(1999:fall)2
Pierpont, Francis H., papers of 15:1
(1999:fall)2
Willey, Waitman T., papers of 15:1
(1999:fall)1-2
rare books to by Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha
fall/winter)5
Douglass, Thomas E., librarian 13:2(1998:
spring)7
Downtown Campus Library Complex 18:1
(2002:fall)1
endowment in honor of Dorothy Belle Upton
Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
Evansdale Library 16:1(2000:fall)4
Head Librarian
Arnett, Lonnie 15:1(1999:fall)2
Interim Dean of
Gribble, Stokely B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
Library Extension Department 10:1(1994:
spring)5
Boughner, Jenny, head 10:1(1994:spring)5
Main Library 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2;
opening of 15:1(1999:fall)2
MountainLynx online catalog 16:2(2001:
spring)3,5
Periodicals Department 16:2(2001:spring)5
Serials Department
Schein, Anna, Head 10:3(1995:fall)2
University archivist, hiring of 10:1(1994:spring)4
Visiting Committee 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:
spring)2
Conte, Robert 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Core, Earl L., Morgantown 1:1(1985:
spring)5
Cox, Amanda 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:
spring)7
Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:
fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)4
Davis, J. Hornor, IV 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2
(2005:spring)6
Davis, William Maxwell 17:2(2002:spring)7;
20:2(2005:spring)6
Dickson, William 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Duling, Florena 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Foster, Ruel 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
Guier, Elizabeth H. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2
(2005:spring)6
Guier, James M. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2
(2005:spring)6
Hackney-Oliver, Diane 20:2(2005:spring)6
Hager, Beth 9:2(1993:summer)1;17:2
(2002:spring)7
Hoover, Holly, photograph of 3:3(1987:
fall/winter)4
Jeferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)
3;17:2(2002:spring)4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6
Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:summer)1;17:2
(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
McCabe, Brooks 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2
(2005:spring)6
Martin, Hubert 20:2(2005:spring)6
Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7
Moore, Merle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6; 17:2
(2002:spring)7
Stealey, John, III 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;
1997:fall)5;17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2
(2005:fall)6
Strother, Richard R. 17:2(2002:spring)7;
20:2(2005:fall)6
WVRHC see West Virginia and Regional
History Collection
West Virginia Historical Art Collection
paintings in
_Autumn on the Kanawha_ by William S. Young, photograph of 16:1(2000: fall)6
_The Bathkeeper_ by David Hunter Strother 14:2(1999:spring)5
_A View of the Cheat River, W.Va._ by William S. Young, 1872, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
West Virginia Collection
curator of
Parkinson, George 10:1(1994:spring)5
interim curator of
storage of archives on 10th floor 18:1 (2002:fall)1
West Virginia Room
establishment of 18:1(2002:fall)1
photograph of, ca.1958 15:1(1999:fall)8
Library Science Department
Monroe, Victorine Louistall
appointment as Assistant Professor, 1966 6:2(1990:summer)9
WVU Emeritus Associate Professor of Library Science 6:2(1990:summer)1
Lyons Tower 5:2(1989:summer)9
Main Library see West Virginia University, Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library
Marching Band, photograph of 13:2(1998: spring)8
Martin Hall 9:2(1993:summer)2
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4
Men’s Hall 10:2(1994:fall)4
Mary Babb Randolph Cancer Center 8:2(1992: summer)6
minorities, admission of 8:2(1992:summer)4
_Monticola_ 6:2(1990:summer)6
Mountaineer Field on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924, photograph of 17:2(2002:.spring)6
Mountaineer mascot 6:2(1990:summer)1,5-6, 9-10
Mountaineers (football team), 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)12
music education resources in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
Office of Academic Affairs and Research 17:2(2000:spring)4
Office of Institutional Analysis and Planning _West Virginia University Statistical Profiles_ 16:2(2001:spring)8
PRT 8:2(1992:summer)4; photograph of construction of Walnut Street Station 9:3 (1993:fall/winter)4
Phi Beta Kappa, photograph of charter members of WVU chapter 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
Parkersburg see WVU-Parkersburg
Peace Tree 10:3(1995:fall)2
permanent art collection see West Virginia University Permanent Art Collection
Phi Epsilon Omicron members, photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)12
Phi Sigma Kappa 9:2(1993:summer)8
President
Bucklew, Neil S. 8:2(1992:summer)1,6
official acceptance of David Hunter Strother papers 3:1(1987:spring)5
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1; 7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992: summer)1,5-6
WVU West Virginia Day celebration 1987 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
1991 7:2(1991:summer)2
1992 8:1(1992:spring)6;8:2 (1992:summer)1,5-6
WVU strategic planning themes 5:2(1989: summer)3
Hardesty, David C., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:spring/1997:fall)3-4
Hefflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5
Martin, Alexander, photograph believed to be of, ca. 1873 6:1(1990:spring)6
Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3-4; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7
Hodges, Thomas E. 8:2(1992:summer)3
Raymond, Jerome Hall 8:2(1992:summer)3
Reinhard, Diane 8:1(1992:summer)1,5-6; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
Stahr, Elvis J., Jr. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5
Stewart, Irwin 8:2(1992:summer)3
President’s Office 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)6
Provost
Golay, John, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
Public History Program, 1989 WV day celebration open house reception 5:2(1989:summer)2
research programs 8:2(1992:summer)6
ROTC Cadet Band, ca. 1925, photograph of 19:1 (2003:fall)11
Scholars Program 5:2(1989:summer)10;8:2(1992:summer)1,6
School of Engineering 6:2(1990:summer)10
School of Fine Arts
  Hubbard, Eva Emma, faculty 5:1(1989: spring)1
  Lazzell, Blanche, student 5:1(1989:spring)1
  Leonard, William Jackson, faculty 5:1(1989: spring)1
School of Human Resources and Education
School of Law 18:1(2002:fall)1
School of Medicine
  Department of Radiology
  Tallaksen, Robert, Associate Professor 19:2(2004:spring)9
School of Mines
  Dean of
  Holland, Charles T., photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
School of Music
  Brown, Thomas S. 20:1(2004:fall)4
Sigma Nu Fraternity, photograph of ca.1917 20:1(2004:fall)11
social justice 8:2(1992:summer)6
sports
  Gold-Blue game 6:2(1990:summer)10
  Strauss, Richard, visit to WVU in 1904 20:1(2004:fall)7
  students 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7 attending
  Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005: spring)2
  teaching, theoretical approach to (8:2 1992:summer)3
Vice President
  Heflin, Harry, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
  Nesius, Ernest, photograph of 8:2 (1992:summer)7
Weekend of Honors 17:2(2002:spring)4

West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
West Virginia Day annual celebrations see West Virginia, statehood, anniversary celebration of by WVU and WVRHC women
  admission of 3:2(1987:summer)2;
  6:2(1990:summer)4-6
  graduates from v.5:no.1(1989: spring)4;v.5:no.2(1989:summer)8-9;
  6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
  images of in WVRHC photograph collection v.3:no.2(1987:summer)2
Mountaineer mascot, first female 6:2(1990: summer)1,5,6,9-10
photographs of v.3:no.2(1987:summer)12;
ratio of men to women 6:2 (1990:summer)6
Retejos Jichancas 5:2(1989:summer)8
suffrage debate in WV 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
Women’s League at WVU v.5:no.2(1989: summer)9
  6:2(1990:summer)1,5
Women’s Hall 10:2(1994:fall)8
Woodburn Circle
  building renovation and landscape design by Robert J. Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4
Woodburn Hall 10:2(1994:fall)4
World War II 10:2(1994:fall)3-4
  Army Specialized Training Program 10:2 (1994:fall)3-4
  Engineering Sciences and Management War Training (ESMWT) 10:2(1994:fall)7
  48th College Training Detachment 10:2 (1994:fall)7
  photograph of air cadets marching from Men’s Residence Halls to the Law School Building 10:2(1994:fall)7
West Virginia University Alumni Association 9:2 (1993:summer)2
West Virginia University Bookstores 16:1(2000: fall)6
“The West Virginia University Campus”, print by Blanche Lazzell v.5:no.1(1989:spring)3
West Virginia University Foundation 8:1(1992: spring)7
  Director of Planned Giving 8:1(1992:spring)7

113
West Virginia University Institute of Technology
20:2(2005:spring)6
West Virginia University Permanent Art Collection
curator of
Clarkson, John v.5:no.1(1989:spring)3
Cuthbert, John A. 10:1(1994:fall)4
Lazzell, Blanche, painting by, in 5:1(1989: spring)3
West Virginia University Press
David Hunter Strother exhibit catalog 11:1/2
Director
Conner, Patrick 16:1(2000:fall)5
Early Art and Artists in West Virginia: An
Introduction and Biographical Directory
by John Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5-6;17:1
(2001:fall);17:2(2002:spring)4
The Edden Hammons Collection 1:1(1985:
spring)1
publication of diaries of John W. Davis and Julia
Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
"West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and
Service Since 1867, Abstracts from the Forum"
8:2(1992:summer)3-6
"West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and
Service Since 1867", poster for 1992 WV Day
8:2(1992:summer)2
"West Virginia University’s ‘Standing Army’" by
Kathleen Kennedy 17:2(2002:spring)2-4
West Virginia Wesleyan College (formerly West
Virginia Conference Seminary) 5:1(1989:
spring)1,6;6:2(1990:summer)4-5;10:3(1995:
fall)4;13:2(1998:spring)4
“Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series
Monongalia High School 10:3(1995:fall)4
Toney Pietro oversees a paving project, ca. 1912,
photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)11
Westover Junior High School 10:3(1995:fall)4
Westvaco (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)4
Wheeling, WV 14:2(1999:fall)2
Big Band Society 14:2(1999:fall)6
Capitol Theater 8:1(1992:summer)4
Civil War enlistment location 14:1(1998:fall)1
customs house 4:2(1988:summer)10
education of women in private seminaries
6:2(1990:summer)4
foundries 9:1(1993:fall)2
Lincoln High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
mayor of
Mathison, John J. 8:1(1992:summer)4
“Nail City” 9:1(1993:fall)2
National Road 4:2(1988:summer)10
Ohio River at, ca.1845 photograph of
2(1985:summer)5
Picket, Albert Edwin, family 3:3(1987:fall/ winter)5
customs house 4:2(1988:summer)10
steam engine works 9:1(1993:spring)2
superintendent of schools
Williams, F.S. 5:2(1989:summer)6
teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
WWVA (radio station) see WWVA (radio station)
West Virginia Flying Corps, headquarters in
Wheeling High School
Nancy Lee, musical comedy, produced at,
1925 17:2(2002:spring)7
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation
8:1(1992:spring)6
donation to WVRHC to preserve original
“It’s Wheeling Steel” recordings 14:2(1999:
spring)6
McLean, Roger, retired vice president,
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
Palmer, Charlotte, manager of advertising and
marketing, photograph of 14:2(1999:
spring)6
Sneddon, John, Manager for Operations 8:1
(1992:spring)6
Wheeling High School 4:2(1988:summer)3
Wheeling Intelligencer 1:1(1985:summer)4
Wheeling steel mill see Wheeling Steel Corporation
Wheeling Female College 6:2(1990:summer)4
Wheeling Female Seminary 6:2(1990:summer)3
Wheeling High School 4:2(1988:summer)3
Wheeling Intelligencer 1:1 (1985:summer)4
Wheeling Island 7:1(1991:spring)8
Wheeling Jamboree by Ivan Tribe 20:1(2004:fall)8
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation 8:1(1992:
spring)6
donation to WVRHC to preserve original
“It’s Wheeling Steel” recordings 14:2(1999:
spring)6
McLean, Roger, retired vice president,
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
Palmer, Charlotte, manager of advertising and
marketing, photograph of 14:2(1999:
spring)6
Sneddon, John, Manager for Operations 8:1
(1992:spring)6
Wheeling Steel Corporation 8:1(1992:spring)1-5;
fall)7-8
Army-Navy “E” award presented to, photograph
employee performers in “It’s Wheeling Steel”
Howells, Verdi 8:1(1992:spring)3
“Novelteers”, Lou Salvatore’s 8:1(1992:
spring)2
“The Musketeers” quartet
members
Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2
Foulk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2
Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2
Shane, Walter 8:1(1992:spring)2
Rehm, Sarah, “singing stenographer”
8:1(1992:spring)2,5
Grimes, John L., advertising director 8:1(1992:
spring)1-5;10:2(1994:fall)8
“It’s Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee
Family Broadcast” 8:1(1992:spring)1-6,8
“Red Label” wartime products 8:1(1992:spring)4
sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:
spring)1-2
Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3;
photograph of 8:2(1992:spring)8
World War II
open contract with US government to
manufacture essential war items
8:1(1992:spring)4
Wheeling Symphony Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)5;
10:2(1994:fall)8
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
White, Arden 8:1(1992:spring)3
White, I.C. 9:2(1993:summer)5
“The White Cloth” (painting) by Richard Kidwell
Miller, photograph of with Miller posing beside his
painting 19:2(2004:spring)4
white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
White Pelican 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839 by Mark
Pencil 20:2(2005:spring)5
White Sulphur Springs, WV
Greenbrier Hotel 10:2(1994:fall)4
historian for, Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4
use of during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)4-7
as Ashford General Hospital, photograph
of 10:2(1994:fall)6
swimming and golf at as part of military
medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
Whiteman, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
White’s New County and District Atlas of the State of
West Virginia 16:2(2001:summer)6
Whiting, Lilian 14:2(1999:fall)5
Whittier, John Greenleaf 14:2(1999:spring)3;20:2
(2005:spring)4
Songs for Three Centuries
14:2(1999:summer)3
Who’s Who in West Virginia 16:2(2004:spring)4
Whittier, John Greenleaf 14:2(1999:spring)3;20:2
(2005:spring)4
Who’s Who on the Ohio River and Its Tributaries
16:2(2001:summer)4
Wichter, WV 15:2(2000:spring)4
“wild canary” (Goldfinch) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wild Goose 16:2(2001:summer)2
wilderness areas, WV
Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:
summer)7
Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:
Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)
Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)

Wiley, Beth 17:2(2002:spring)
Wilfong, Alice Hammons 1:1(1985:spring)
Willard, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
papers of, acquired by WVU Library, 1930
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)
presentation to the United States Senate proposing the formation of a 35th state
“William VanVliet Bacon Rare Books Accession” 20:2(2005:spring)
William, WV
logging crew, ca. 1903 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)
Williams, Carey 5:2(1989:summer)
Williams, Danny 8:2(1992:summer); photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)
Williams, John Alexander 3:3(1987:fall/winter); 16:2(2001:spring)
Williams, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)
Williams River 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
Williamsburg, VA 7:2(1991:summer)
Willis, Meredith Sue 13:2(1998:summer)
Willis, Nathaniel
A Letter from Miss S---a to Mrs. R---, who on her way to Bath, Visited Saint Rozo Villoza! The most Celebrated Personage in this Part of the country, and now Residing near Sharpsburg 20:2(2005:spring)
Wilson, Alexander 4:3(1988:fall/winter)
Wilson, James Southall 4:2(1988:summer)
Wilson, John, Sergeant Major 54th Massachusetts Volunteers, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Wilson, Nicholas 7:3(1991:fall/winter)
Wilson, Richard S.
Wilson, Woodrow 7:2(1991:summer)
Winchester, VA 4:1(1988:spring); 2:4; 8:3(1992:fall/winter)
Wincholl, John 8:1(1992:spring)
Window Glass Cutters and Flatteners Association of America, records in WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
Window Glass Cutters League of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
McCabe, Glen, president 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
records donated to WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
description of records 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
“Window Glass Cutters League Records Now Open For Research” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
window glass industry, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)
Wine, Melvin 10:3(1995:fall)
Wirt County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)
oil strike, Burning Springs, May 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)
Wolf, Harvey 10:3(1995:fall)
Wolf, Susan, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)
Wolf’s Head Books, St. Augustine, FL 10:3(1985:fall)
The Woman Citizen 19:1(2003:fall)
Woman Suffrage and Politics 19:1(2003:fall)
Women’s Centenary Student Advisory Board, WVU 6:2(1990:summer)
Women’s Christian Temperance Union Morgantown branch 19:1(2003:fall)
Yost, Lenna Lowe Yost, president 2003:fall
Union Signal 19:1(2003:fall)
Women’s Manuscript Collection, Perkins Library, Duke University 14:2(1999:spring)
Wonderful West Virginia 4:2(1988:summer)
wood
as a factor in Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)
iron smelting 7:2(1991:summer)
as building material for agricultural devices 7:2(1991:summer)
frames, balloon and heavy timber 7:2(1991:summer)
grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7
household devices 7:2(1991:summer)7
log house 7:2(1991:summer)7
chemical agent in
dyes 7:2(1991:summer)7
potash 7:2(1991:summer)7
soap with lye 7:2(1991:summer)7
timber production 7:2(1991:summer)7
transportation, use in building
bridges 7:2(1991:summer)7
railways 7:2(1991:summer)7
ships 7:2(1991:summer)7
wagons 7:2(1991:summer)7

The Wood Beyond the World by William Morris
20:2(2005:spring)4

Wood County, VA (later WV)
early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)6
Elliott Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
Henderson family 7:2(1991:summer)6
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
Riel Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
slavery 7:2(1991:summer)6
Van Leer Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
“The Wood Demon” by Danske Dandridge
14:2(1999:spring)4
Section 5, “Spellbound,” as published in Rosebrake
(New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890,
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)4
Wood Duck, photograph of illustration by
John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
Wood Ibis, photograph of illustration by John James
Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
Woodberry Forrest School, Orange, VA
10:1(1994:spring)3
woodblock
print 5:1(1989:spring)2
printmakers 5:1(1989:spring)2
“Provincetown print” 5:1(1989:spring)2
single block, or “white-line” process 5:1
(1989:spring)2
Woodbridge, Lucy Backus 7:2(1991:summer)6
Woodbridge Mercantile Firm records in WVRHC
7:1(1991:spring)3
Woodburn Female Seminary 5:1(1989:spring)4
woodcut print see woodblock, print
The Wooden Age, history of technology of 7:2(1991:
summer)7-8
Woodson, Carter G. 6:2(1990:summer)8
Woodstock, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
World Outlook 14:1(1998:fall)4
World Telegraph 14:1(1998:fall)4
World Wide Web 16:2(2001:spring)4
Historical Records Survey 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
Lazzell, Blanche, employee of WPA 5:1(1989:
spring)3
Morgantown Federal “Relief Office” 15:1
(1999:fall)2
West Virginia Survey 3:2(1987:summer)2
World’s Fair, 1939, Flushing Meadows, NY
10:2(1994:fall)8
Court of Peace 10:2(1994:fall)8
Wright, Frank Lloyd 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
“Taliesin” buildings near Madison, WI and
Phoenix 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
Wright, John 10:3(1995:fall)4
Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts 10:3(1995:fall)4
Hill Hunger 10:3(1995:fall)4
Oil 10:3(1995:fall)4
Wright, Raymond S.
The Genealogist’s Handbook: Modern Methods for
Researching Family History 16:2(2001:spring)4
Writer’s Program, WV
West Virginia, A Guide to the Mountain State
16:2(2001:fall)3
Wyoming County, WV
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3

Y
Yablonski Memorial Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2
Yale University 7:2(1991:summer)2; 10:2(1994:fall)3;
 honorary degree awarded to John W. Davis
7:2(1991:summer)2
“Yankee” (New England) settlers in Ohio Valley
7:2(1991:summer)5
Yap, Weda, illustrator of Buck, Pearl S. Stories for
Little Children, photograph of cover of
3:1(1987:spring) 4
Yeager, Chuck 4:2(1988:summer)9
yellow poplar tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
Yen, Jen Ying, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
Yoder, David, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
Yoder, Leon, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
Yoho, Susan 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
Yohogania County court records in WVRHC
16:2(2001:spring)7
Yost, Ellis 19:1(2003:fall)2
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
 letter to, from Carrie Chapman Catt, Jan. 2, 1919
19:1(2003:fall)2
photograph of, ca.1910 19:1(2003:fall)1
telegaph from Ogden, H. C. telegraph to Yost re
his support of the women’s suffrage movement
19:1(2003:fall)5

Young, William S.
photographs of paintings by
  Autumn on the Kanawha, 1864 16:1(2000:
  fall)6
  A View of the Cheat River, W.Va., 1872,
  7:1(1991:spring)4
Younger, Bob 15:1(1999:fall)6
Younger, Cole 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
  letter from to Stephen B. Elkins, July 10, 1898,
  photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)5
  photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)4
  The Story of Cole Younger, By Himself
  15:1(1999:fall)4
  relationship with Stephen B. Elkins
  15:1(1999:fall)4-6
  student of Stephen B. Elkins 15:1
  (1999:fall)4
Younger, Henry Washington, “Colonel”
  15:1(1999:fall)4
Younger, Jim 15:1(1999:fall)4-6

Z
Zane Family 7:1(1991:spring)8
zinc, sulfate of, use as medical treatment
  6:1(1990:spring)2
Zinn, Melba Pender
  transcription of and index to Monongalia County
  court records 16:2(2001:spring)7
Zumbach, Jacob 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7